## THE VIRGIN ISLANDS

## RECURRENT BUDGET ESTIMATES

## 2011

| Estimated Revenue |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Estimated Expenditure |  |  |
| Estimated Surplus on the Year's |  |  |
| Operations |  | 28,076,200 |
| Contribution to Development Fund | 21,076,200 |  |
| Contribution to Pension Fund | 4,000,000 |  |
| Contribution to Reserve Fund | 2,300,000 |  |
| Contribution to Emergency/Disaster Fund | 300,000 |  |
| Contribution to Contingencies Fund | 300,000 |  |
| Contribution to Repairs and Renewal Fund | 100,000 |  |
| Total Funds Contribution |  | 28,076,200 |

## RECURRENT BUDGET

## REVENUE ESTIMATES

## \$000'S

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Revised |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Revenue | Revenue | Estimate | Estimate | Estimate |
| No. |  | 2009 | 2010 | 2010 | 2011 |

Head 1000-40000 - Revenue

| $1000-40100$ | Import Duties | 28,880 | 33,725 | 26,679 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 35,300 |  |  |  |  |
| $1000-40200$ | Taxes | 43,046 | 44,805 | 40,182 |
| $1000-40300$ | Licenses | 9,349 | 12,161 | 8,701 |
| $1000-40500$ | Fines and Forfeitures | 420 | 600 | 370 |
| $1000-40600$ | Fees | 11,826 | 16,101 | 10,385 |
| $1000-41000$ | Sales | 5,699 | 6,917 | 5,415 |
| $1000-42000$ | Rental | 720 | 387 | 525 |
| $1000-43000$ | Royalties | 77 | 1,050 | 26 |
| $1000-44000$ | Investment Income | 576 | 390 | 279 |
| $1000-45000$ | Other Government Revenue | 167,616 | 157,467 | 170,597 |
|  |  |  | 169,480 |  |
|  | Total Revenue | $\mathbf{2 6 8 , 2 0 9}$ | $\mathbf{2 7 3 , 6 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 6 3 , 1 5 9}$ |
| $\mathbf{n y y y y}$ | $\mathbf{2 8 7 , 8 8 4}$ |  |  |  |


| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Revised |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Revenue | Revenue | Estimate | Estimate | Estimate |
| No. |  | 2009 | 2010 | 2010 | 2011 |

## Head 1000-40100 - Import Duties

| $1000-40110$ | Import Duties - Non-Alcoholic | 27,350 | 32,000 | 25,231 | 33,000 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $1000-40120$ | Import Duties - Alcoholic | 882 | 1,000 | 878 | 1,500 |
| $1000-40130$ | Commercial Licenses | 648 | 625 | 570 | 700 |
| $1000-40140$ | Import Duties - Tobacco | - | 100 | - | 100 |

Total 1000-40100

| 28,880 | 33,725 | 26,679 | 35,300 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

## Head 1000-40200 - Taxes

| $1000-40210$ | House Tax | 85 | 250 | 45 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $1000-40220$ | Land Tax | 44 | 145 | 15 |
| $1000-40230$ | Passenger Tax (Air) | - | 1,500 | 1 |
| $1000-40235$ | Passenger Tax (Sea) | 177 | 1,000 | 161 |
| $1000-40240$ | Hotel Accommodation Tax | 3,223 | 2,750 | 3,341 |
| $1000-40250$ | Payroll Tax | 36,689 | 35,000 | 34,032 |
| $1000-40260$ | Personal Income Tax | 353 | 300 | 220 |
| $1000-40265$ | Property Tax | 2,185 | 2,100 | 2,111 |
| $1000-40270$ | Corporate Income Tax | 126 | 200 | 102 |
| $1000-40275$ | Surcharge - Motor Vehicle Rental | 133 | 160 | 126 |
| $1000-40280$ | Other Taxes | 31 | 1,400 | 28 |

Total 1000-40200

| 43,046 | 44,805 | 40,182 | 46,345 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

## DETAILED REVENUE ESTIMATES 2011

## NOTES

## Head 1000-40100 - Import Duties

1000-40100 Customs duties levied on goods other than alcoholic liquor and beverages - Customs Act Cap 105, First Schedule.

1000-40120 Customs duties levied on alcoholic liquor and beverages - Customs Act Cap 105, First Schedule.

1000-40130 Duty not elsewhere classified.

## Head 1000-40200 - Taxes

1000-40210 House Tax arrears prior to the introduction of Property Tax.

1000-40220 Arrears of Land Tax prior to the introduction of Property Tax.

1000-40230 Departure Tax payable by a person departing the Territory by air.

1000-40232 Security charge payable by a person departing the Territory by air.

1000-40240 Tax levied on room and board of hotel occupants.
1000-40250 Payroll Tax payable by the employers and self employed persons.

1000-40260 Arrears of Personal Income Tax prior to the introduction of Payroll Tax.

1000-40265 Assesment of Property Tax in relation to land and houses.

1000-40270 Income Tax assessed on the profits of companies established under Cap 243.

1000-40275 Tax levied on rental costs of a motor vehicle which is paid by a customer.
1000-40280 Tax revenue not elsewhere classified.

## \$000'S

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Revised |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Revenue | Revenue | Estimate | Estimate | Estimate |
| No. |  | 2009 | 2010 | 2010 | 2011 |

Head 1000-40300-Licenses

| 1000-40310 Drivers and Vehicles | 1,702 | 1,600 | 1,562 | 1,750 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1000-40320 Liquor and Still Licenses | 72 | 106 | 64 | 106 |
| 1000-40330 Trade Licenses | 536 | 800 | 505 | 900 |
| 1000-40340 Work Permits | 4,991 | 6,500 | 4,484 | 6,500 |
| 1000-40350 Cruising Permits Tax | 1,138 | 2,100 | 1,184 | 2,100 |
| 1000-40390 Fishing Licenses | 179 | 185 | 174 | 180 |
| 1000-40391 Registration of Ships and Captains | 417 | 450 | 465 | 500 |
| 1000-40392 Licenses-Vessels/Captains | 45 | 45 | 62 | 55 |
| 1000-40394 Other Licenses | 70 | 125 | 40 | 125 |
| 1000-40410 Non-Belonger Land Holding Licenses | 199 | 250 | 161 | 250 |
| Total 1000-40300 | 9,349 | 12,161 | 8,701 | 12,466 |

Head 1000-40500 - Fines and Forfeiture

| $1000-40510$ | Judiciary | 278 | 400 | 181 | 400 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 1000-40520 | Other Fines | 142 | 200 | 189 | 200 |
|  | Total 1000-40500 |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 420 | 600 | 370 | 600 |

Head 1000-40600 - Fees

| $1000-40610$ | Moorings and Berthing Fees | 369 | 290 | 204 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $1000-40620$ | Nationality Fees | 733 | 925 | 678 |
| $1000-40630$ | Abattoir Fees | 12 | 20 | 10 |
| $1000-40650$ | Customs and Immigration Services | 596 | 600 | 481 |
| $1000-40665$ | Registration Fees | 48 | 42 | 41 |
| $1000-40680$ | Water and Sewerage | 4,645 | 6,000 | 3,272 |
| $1000-40710$ | Audit Fees | - | 5 | 6,000 |
| $1000-40720$ | Stamp Duty | 4,145 | 6,500 | 4,510 |
| $1000-40740$ | Development Control Authority Fees | 102 | 130 | 90 |
| $1000-40750$ | Other Fees | 1,119 | 1,500 | 1,047 |
| $1000-40760$ | Reprographic Fees | 15 | 24 | 9 |
| $1000-40762$ | Ship Survey Fees | 36 | 45 | 40 |
| $1000-40764$ | Seafarer Documentation | 6 | 20 | 3 |


| 11,826 | 16,101 | 10,385 | 16,112 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

## DETAILED REVENUE ESTIMATES 2011

## NOTES

## Head 1000-40300-Licenses

1000-40310 Annual licenses for vehicles and drivers.

1000-40320 Licenses to permit the sale of alcoholic liquor and beverages.

1000-40330 Annual license paid to operate a business in the Territory.

1000-40340 Annual fee paid by expatriates to work in the Territory.

1000-40350 License paid by pleasure boats to cruise the Territorial waters.

1000-40390 Annual license for fishermen.

1000-40392 Annual license for ships and captains.

1000-40394 Dog, boat, firearm, professional, marriage, etc.

1000-40410 License by a non-belonger to hold and own land in the Territory.

## Head 1000-40600 - Fees

1000-40610 Overnight berth age of vessels, etc.

1000-40620 Passport and naturalization fees.

1000-40650 Overtime fee for service rendered.

1000-40660 Incorporation of companies, registration of deeds transfers and subdivisions

1000-40720 Assessed stamp duty on transfer documents.

1000-40740 Fees collected for the processing a house plan and other related service.
1000-40750 Payphones and photocopies, etc.

## \$000'S

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Revised |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Revenue | Revenue | Estimate | Estimate | Estimate |
| No. |  | 2009 | 2010 | 2010 | 2011 |

## Head 1000-41000 - Sales

| $1000-41100$ | Sale of Text Books | 69 | 62 | 39 | 70 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $1000-41110$ | Sale of Forms and Publications | 485 | 350 | 528 | 485 |
| $1000-41120$ | Sale of Sand | 1 | 10 | - | 10 |
| $1000-41130$ | Sale of Land | 86 | 200 | 374 | 200 |
| $1000-41140$ | Sale of Postage Stamps | 3,184 | 4,000 | 2,970 | 4,000 |
| $1000-41150$ | Philatelic Receipts | 18 | 50 | 3 | 50 |
| $1000-41155$ | Ezone Postal Fees | 15 | 15 | 11 | 16 |
| $1000-41160$ | Other Postal Revenue | 159 | 350 | 285 | 200 |
| $1000-41170$ | Produce and Livestock | 69 | 120 | 38 | 70 |
| $1000-41175$ | Sale of Seafood | 1,291 | 1,500 | 994 | 1,200 |
| $1000-41180$ | Entry Document Card (ED) | 45 | 35 | 33 | 40 |
| $1000-41190$ | Other Sales | 277 | 225 | 140 | 250 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total 1000-41000 | 5,699 | 6,917 | 5,415 | 6,591 |

Head 1000-42000 - Rental

| $1000-42100$ | Vehicles and Plant | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $1000-42200$ | Letter Boxes | 103 | 155 | 112 | 140 |
| $1000-42300$ | Public Lands | 175 | 160 | 213 | 175 |
| $1000-42400$ | Houses and Buildings | 442 | 70 | 200 | 100 |
| $1000-42600$ | Other Rentals | - | - | - | - |
|  | Total 1000-42000 | 720 | 387 | 525 | 417 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |


|  | Head 1000-43000 - Royalties |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1000-43100$ | Coin Royalties | 77 | 50 | 26 | 75 |
| $1000-43110$ | Telecommunication Royalties | - | 1,000 | - | - |
| $1000-43120$ | Other Royalties | - | - | - | - |
|  | Total 1000-43000 | 77 | 1,050 | 26 | 75 |

Head 1000-44000 - Investment Income

| $1000-44100$ | Loans \& Other Advances | 42 | 40 | 39 | 40 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $1000-44110$ | Government Investments | 352 | 150 | 139 | 250 |
| $1000-44120$ | Other Investments | 182 | 200 | 101 | 200 |
|  | Total 1000-44000 |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 576 | 390 | 279 | 490 |

Head 1000-45000 - Other Government Revenue

| $1000-45100$ | Sundry Receipts | 770 | 500 | 355 | 750 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $1000-45110$ | Statutory Corporations | - | 30 | 2,250 | 30 |
| $1000-45120$ | Financial Services | 166,846 | 156,937 | 167,992 | 168,708 |
|  | Total 1000-45000 |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 167,616 | 157,467 | 170,597 | 169,488 |

## DETAILED REVENUE ESTIMATES 2011

## NOTES

## Head 1-41000 - Sales

1000-41100 Revenue generated from the sale of textbooks to secondary students.

1000-41110 Reports, Gazettes, Customs T-12, annual budgets, news releases and other government publications.

1000-41130 Revenue generated from the sale of crown land to British Virgin Islanders.

1000-41160 Postal revenue not elsewhere classified.

1000-41175 Sale of seafood and other related products.

1000-41190 Sales not elsewhere classified eg. maps, etc.

## Head 1000-42000 - Rental

1000-42100 Rental of heavy equipment.

1000-42300 Revenue generated from the rental of crown lands throughout the Territory.

1000-42400 Rental of property. Includes London Building.
1000-42600 Rental not elsewhere classified.

## Head 1000-43000-Royalties

1000-43100 Royalties collected on sale of coins.

1000-43110 Government dues for authorized telecommunication system operations.

1000-43120 Royalties not elsewhere classified.

## Head 1000-44000 - Investment Income

1000-44100 Interest on car loans and personal advances.

1000-44110 Interest on certificates of deposits.

1000-44120 Interest on checking accounts.

## Head 1000-45000 - Other Government Revenue

1000-45110 Services to statutory corporations.

# STATEMENT OF THE PUBLIC DEBT AND STATEMENT OF THE CONTINGENT LIABILITY 

## (LOANS TO STATUTORY BOARDS <br> GUARANTEED BY THE GOVERNMENT OF THE VIRGIN ISLANDS)

## STATEMENT OF PUBLIC DEBT

## GOVERNMENT OF THE VIRGIN ISLANDS



## EUROPEAN INVESTMENT BANK

Loan No. 80055

Loan No. 7.0943

Loan No. 80133

Loan No. 20162

Loan No. 80319

- Virgin Gorda/Tortola - Water Supply (EEC) Repayable over thirty (30) years @ 1\% per annum.

1990

1999

1993

2000

## CARIBBEAN DEVELOPMENT BANK

Loan No. 06/SFR-OR-BV

Loan No. 02/OR-BVI

Hurricane Rehabilitation (Sea Defense) Repayable over thirty (30) years (20012030) @ 2\% per annum.

- Beef Island International Airport (Terminal) CDB/GBVI. Repayable over twelve (12) years @ 6.68\% per annum.

| $154,230,704$ | $86,288,089$ | $122,246,796$ | $8,643,205$ | $113,099,148$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

## CONTINGENT LIABILITY

## SELF FINANCING LOANS GUARANTEED BY THE <br> government of the virgin islands



* All loans issued in other than US Currency have been adjusted to
reflect the US Currency equivalent amount as of 31 December, 1995


## RECURRENT BUDGET

## EXPENDITURE ESTIMATES

| EXPENDITURE ESTIMATES 2009-2011 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Actual <br> Expenditure | Approved Estimate | Supplementary <br> Appropriation | Revised <br> Estimate | Estimated <br> Expenditure | Estimate |
| Head |  | $\underline{2009}$ | $\underline{2010}$ | $\underline{2010}$ | $\underline{2010}$ | $\underline{2010}$ | 2011 |
| 700 | House of Assembly | 4,580,023 | 4,926,600 | - | 4,926,600 | 4,005,347 | 4,975,600 |
| 705 | Cabinet Office | 506,808 | 1,015,400 | - | 1,015,400 | 411,944 | 1,088,400 |
| 710 | Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions | 1,135,140 | 1,297,400 | - | 1,297,400 | 848,994 | 1,314,300 |
| 715 | Complaints Commission | 114,319 | 313,800 | - | 313,800 | 203,264 | 315,700 |
| 720 | Office of the Registrar of Interests | 28,938 | 74,600 | - | 74,600 | 42,770 | 62,100 |
| 725 | Human Rights Commission |  | 109,000 | - | 109,000 |  | 106,200 |
| 730 | Audit | 849,215 | 959,900 | - | 959,900 | 595,911 | 953,800 |
| 100 | Governor | 942,147 | 916,700 | - | 916,700 | 576,697 | 790,400 |
| 110 | Deputy Governor | 3,381,767 | 3,651,900 | - | 3,651,900 | 2,700,131 | 3,849,400 |
| 115 | Department of Human Resources | 3,975,456 | 4,323,100 | - | 4,323,100 | 2,610,918 | 4,226,000 |
| 120 | Training | 2,821,995 | 2,779,300 | - | 2,779,300 | 928,058 | 2,633,600 |
| 130 | Department of Disaster Management | 855,110 | 860,800 | - | 860,800 | 610,979 | 832,400 |
| 150 | Supreme Court | 2,256,387 | 2,377,000 | - | 2,377,000 | 1,863,567 | 2,377,100 |
| 155 | Civil Registry and Passport Office | 569,480 | 596,400 | - | 596,400 | 454,275 | 657,200 |
| 160 | Magistracy | 748,000 | 861,600 | - | 861,600 | 615,262 | 897,100 |
| 165 | Commercial Court | 355,510 | 491,000 | - | 491,000 | 355,204 | 661,800 |
| 170 | Attorney General's Chambers | 1,791,650 | 2,361,800 | - | 2,361,800 | 1,386,788 | 1,904,600 |
| 180 | Police | 15,593,860 | 14,913,400 | - | 14,913,400 | 12,164,911 | 15,242,300 |
| 185 | Law Reform Commission | 57,797 | 539,400 | - | 539,400 | 307,647 | 517,200 |
| 200 | Premier's Office | 5,593,992 | 4,938,200 | - | 4,938,200 | 3,540,769 | 5,378,400 |
| 205 | BVI Shipping Registry | 1,255,796 | 1,434,300 | - | 1,434,300 | 1,049,776 | 1,365,300 |
| 210 | Development Planning | 1,034,861 | 974,800 | - | 974,800 | 816,808 | 950,500 |
| 220 | Immigration | 3,143,231 | 2,762,700 | - | 2,762,700 | 2,430,634 | 3,031,900 |
| 230 | Information and Public Relations | 1,135,416 | 1,044,800 | - | 1,044,800 | 832,514 | 908,600 |
| 240 | Town and Country Planning | 865,061 | 863,900 | - | 863,900 | 576,932 | 797,900 |
| 250 | Trade and Consumer Affairs | 692,954 | 676,500 | - | 676,500 | 515,558 | 667,300 |
| 260 | Ministry of Finance | 3,277,335 | 3,773,500 | - | 3,773,500 | 2,805,769 | 3,767,500 |
| 265 | BVI International Finance Centre | 3,088,739 | 2,788,400 | - | 2,788,400 | 2,047,041 | 2,922,600 |
| 270 | Customs | 4,839,596 | 4,973,600 | - | 4,973,600 | 4,021,304 | 5,039,500 |
| 290 | Inland Revenue | 1,409,480 | 1,609,100 | - | 1,609,100 | 1,103,772 | 2,120,500 |
| 300 | Post Office | 1,954,933 | 2,256,200 | - | 2,256,200 | 1,649,237 | 2,289,200 |
| 310 | Treasury | 1,368,848 | 1,781,500 | - | 1,781,500 | 1,299,321 | 1,681,900 |
| 320 | Department of Information Technology | 3,253,733 | 3,341,500 | - | 3,341,500 | 2,551,169 | 3,245,900 |
| 330 | Ministry of Natural Resources and Labour | 1,544,677 | 1,484,700 | - | 1,484,700 | 1,110,674 | 1,630,900 |
| 340 | Agriculture | 2,933,571 | 2,974,800 | - | 2,974,800 | 2,421,322 | 3,019,800 |
| 345 | BVI Fishing Complex | 2,120,977 | 1,744,200 | - | 1,744,200 | 1,479,628 | 1,793,900 |
| 350 | Conservation and Fisheries Department | 1,938,028 | 2,157,400 | - | 2,157,400 | 1,604,747 | 2,126,700 |
| 360 | Labour | 1,064,301 | 1,145,800 | - | 1,145,800 | 830,222 | 981,000 |
| 370 | Land Registry | 340,531 | 369,600 | - | 369,600 | 282,972 | 414,800 |
| 380 | Survey | 873,619 | 968,000 | - | 968,000 | 780,908 | 1,103,000 |
| 390 | Ministry of Education and Culture | 9,457,979 | 9,282,100 | - | 9,282,100 | 6,232,389 | 8,846,400 |
| 395 | Youth Affairs and Sports | 1,499,706 | 1,454,800 | - | 1,454,800 | 854,891 | 1,372,100 |
| 400 | Education (Administration) | 4,302,220 | 4,566,700 | - | 4,566,700 | 3,319,136 | 4,461,800 |
| 410 | Education (Primary and Pre-Primary) | 8,910,797 | 9,219,800 | - | 9,219,800 | 7,455,290 | 9,723,800 |
| 415 | Department of Culture | 1,848,255 | 1,079,500 | - | 1,079,500 | 933,797 | 1,094,300 |
| 420 | Education (Other Secondary Schools) | 3,225,186 | 3,514,400 | - | 3,514,400 | 2,576,587 | 3,415,400 |
| 425 | Education (Elmore Stoutt High School) | 8,745,046 | 8,930,700 | - | 8,930,700 | 7,180,710 | 9,088,400 |
| 430 | Library Services | 1,334,855 | 1,475,000 | - | 1,475,000 | 1,134,655 | 1,436,400 |
| 435 | Prison | 3,168,699 | 3,068,900 | - | 3,068,900 | 2,582,016 | 3,239,400 |
| 440 | Ministry of Health and Social Development | 4,201,737 | 4,828,200 | - | 4,828,200 | 3,284,901 | 5,037,900 |
| 450 | Adina Donovan Home | 1,093,457 | 1,157,600 | - | 1,157,600 | 896,993 | 1,143,100 |
| 480 | Solid Waste | 3,951,440 | 4,590,600 | - | 4,590,600 | 3,587,674 | 4,649,900 |
| 500 | Social Development Department | 4,568,892 | 5,246,200 | - | 5,246,200 | 3,444,763 | 5,031,900 |
| 510 | Ministry of Communications and Works | 5,018,136 | 4,532,000 | - | 4,532,000 | 2,750,364 | 4,442,300 |
| 520 | Facilities Management Unit | 2,173,738 | 2,325,500 | - | 2,325,500 | 1,911,455 | 2,741,100 |
| 530 | Civil Aviation | 111,208 | 116,000 | - | 116,000 | 95,480 | 123,900 |
| 540 | Fire Services | 2,475,424 | 2,569,200 | - | 2,569,200 | 1,953,801 | 2,619,600 |
| 550 | Water and Sewerage | 17,747,101 | 13,793,000 | - | 13,793,000 | 15,982,702 | 13,173,600 |
| 560 | Department of Motor Vehicles | 891,608 | 944,500 | - | 944,500 | 641,829 | 797,100 |
| 570 | Public Works | 8,589,308 | 8,727,800 | - | 8,727,800 | 6,493,291 | 8,566,700 |
| 580 | Telephone Services Management Unit | 730,193 | 944,500 | - | 944,500 | 546,002 | 973,600 |
| 600 | Contribution to Statutory Board (PO) | 24,327,746 | 20,844,900 | - | 20,844,900 | 13,323,450 | 26,130,600 |
| 610 | Contribution to Statutory Board (MNR\&L) | 450,000 | 427,500 | - | 427,500 | 337,500 | 406,100 |
| 620 | Contribution to Statutory Board (MC\&W) | 3,574,084 | 3,425,000 | - | 3,425,000 | 1,319,600 | 3,158,700 |
| 640 | Contribution to Statutory Board (MH\&SD) | 16,800,000 | 17,100,000 | - | 17,100,000 | 11,654,721 | 17,100,000 |
| 650 | Contribution to Statutory Board (ME\&C) | 502,976 | 579,100 | - | 579,100 | 434,295 | 750,000 |
| 660 | Contribution to Statutory Board (DG) | 736,000 | 700,000 | - | 700,000 | 552,000 | 1,000,000 |
| 800 | Pensions and Gratuities | 12,038,504 | 10,666,000 | - | 10,666,000 | 10,496,886 | 11,166,000 |
| 810 | Public Debt | 7,522,400 | 15,187,800 | - | 15,187,800 | 8,839,418 | 17,200,400 |
| 880 | Miscellaneous | 681,598 | 1,941,200 | - | 1,941,200 | 1,216,052 | 2,275,000 |
|  | Subtotal | 244,971,574 | 250,671,100 | - | 250,671,100 | 186,466,392 | 259,807,800 |
| 890 | Funds Contribution (Consolidated Fund) | 22,647,900 | 32,503,100 | - | 32,503,100 | 16,438,333 | 28,076,200 |
|  |  | 267,619,474 | 283,174,200 | - | 283,174,200 | 202,904,725 | 287,884,000 |


| Head |  | Personal <br> Emoluments | $\underset{\text { Other }}{\text { Charges }}$ | Special <br> Expenditure | Total <br> Estimate |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 700 | House of Assembly | 509,900 | 4,365,700 | 100,000 | 4,975,600 |
| 705 | Cabinet Office | 525,800 | 212,600 | 350,000 | 1,088,400 |
| 710 | Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions | 738,800 | 575,500 | - | 1,314,300 |
| 715 | Complaints Commission | 200,000 | 115,700 | - | 315,700 |
| 720 | Office of the Registrar of Interests | 44,000 | 18,100 | - | 62,100 |
| 725 | Human Rights Commission | 49,000 | 57,200 | - | 106,200 |
| 730 | Audit | 683,700 | 270,100 | - | 953,800 |
| 100 | Governor | 463,900 | 326,500 | - | 790,400 |
| 110 | Deputy Governor | 1,481,300 | 2,318,100 | 50,000 | 3,849,400 |
| 115 | Department of Human Resources | 1,711,800 | 2,514,200 | - | 4,226,000 |
| 120 | Training | 317,800 | 2,315,800 | - | 2,633,600 |
| 130 | Department of Disaster Management | 511,100 | 321,300 | - | 832,400 |
| 150 | Supreme Court | 1,171,300 | 1,205,800 | - | 2,377,100 |
| 155 | Civil Registry and Passport Office | 425,100 | 232,100 | - | 657,200 |
| 160 | Magistracy | 658,700 | 238,400 | - | 897,100 |
| 165 | Commercial Court | 291,900 | 369,900 | - | 661,800 |
| 170 | Attorney General's Chambers | 1,248,300 | 656,300 | - | 1,904,600 |
| 180 | Police | 11,373,000 | 3,869,300 | - | 15,242,300 |
| 185 | Law Reform Commission | 349,700 | 167,500 | - | 517,200 |
| 200 | Premier's Office | 1,590,700 | 3,787,700 | - | 5,378,400 |
| 205 | BVI Shipping Registry | 1,005,000 | 360,300 | - | 1,365,300 |
| 210 | Development Planning | 821,100 | 129,400 | - | 950,500 |
| 220 | Immigration | 2,026,800 | 1,005,100 | - | 3,031,900 |
| 230 | Information and Public Relations | 668,600 | 240,000 | - | 908,600 |
| 240 | Town and Country Planning | 643,500 | 154,400 | - | 797,900 |
| 250 | Trade and Consumer Affairs | 387,100 | 280,200 | - | 667,300 |
| 260 | Ministry of Finance | 1,764,000 | 2,003,500 | - | 3,767,500 |
| 265 | BVI International Finance Centre | 414,100 | 2,408,500 | 100,000 | 2,922,600 |
| 270 | Customs | 3,223,300 | 1,816,200 | - | 5,039,500 |
| 290 | Inland Revenue | 1,292,800 | 827,700 | - | 2,120,500 |
| 300 | Post Office | 1,239,600 | 1,049,600 | - | 2,289,200 |
| 310 | Treasury | 1,092,400 | 589,500 | - | 1,681,900 |
| 320 | Department of Information Technology | 1,435,900 | 1,810,000 | - | 3,245,900 |
| 330 | Ministry of Natural Resources and Labour | 1,040,200 | 590,700 | - | 1,630,900 |
| 340 | Agriculture | 1,212,400 | 1,807,400 | - | 3,019,800 |
| 345 | BVI Fishing Complex | 289,200 | 1,504,700 | - | 1,793,900 |
| 350 | Conservation and Fisheries Department | 922,100 | 1,204,600 | - | 2,126,700 |
| 360 | Labour | 703,700 | 277,300 | - | 981,000 |
| 370 | Land Registry | 358,500 | 56,300 | - | 414,800 |
| 380 | Survey | 540,100 | 462,900 | 100,000 | 1,103,000 |
| 390 | Ministry of Education and Culture | 1,200,400 | 7,646,000 | - | 8,846,400 |
| 395 | Youth Affairs and Sports | 413,600 | 958,500 | - | 1,372,100 |
| 400 | Education (Administration) | 1,425,900 | 3,035,900 | - | 4,461,800 |
| 410 | Education (Primary and Pre-Primary) | 7,397,000 | 2,326,800 | - | 9,723,800 |
| 415 | Department of Culture | 241,800 | 852,500 | - | 1,094,300 |
| 420 | Education (Other Secondary Schools) | 2,398,100 | 1,017,300 | - | 3,415,400 |
| 425 | Education (Elmore Stoutt High School) | 6,585,300 | 2,503,100 | - | 9,088,400 |
| 430 | Library Services | 584,400 | 852,000 | - | 1,436,400 |
| 435 | Prison | 1,898,800 | 1,340,600 | - | 3,239,400 |
| 440 | Ministry of Health and Social Development | 2,586,900 | 2,451,000 | - | 5,037,900 |
| 450 | Adina Donovan Home | 489,800 | 653,300 | - | 1,143,100 |
| 480 | Solid Waste | 692,200 | 3,957,700 | - | 4,649,900 |
| 500 | Social Development Department | 1,416,700 | 3,615,200 | - | 5,031,900 |
| 510 | Ministry of Communications and Works | 1,366,000 | 3,076,300 | - | 4,442,300 |
| 520 | Facilities Management Unit | 588,800 | 2,152,300 | - | 2,741,100 |
| 530 | Civil Aviation | 110,600 | 13,300 | - | 123,900 |
| 540 | Fire Services | 1,861,800 | 757,800 | - | 2,619,600 |
| 550 | Water and Sewerage | 2,213,800 | 10,959,800 | - | 13,173,600 |
| 560 | Department of Motor Vehicles | 472,500 | 324,600 | - | 797,100 |
| 570 | Public Works | 3,122,500 | 5,444,200 | - | 8,566,700 |
| 580 | Telephone Services Management Unit | 523,700 | 449,900 | - | 973,600 |
| 600 | Contribution to Statutory Board (PO) | - | 26,130,600 | - | 26,130,600 |
| 610 | Contribution to Statutory Board (MNR\&L) | - | 406,100 | - | 406,100 |
| 620 | Contribution to Statutory Board (MC\&W) | - | 3,158,700 | - | 3,158,700 |
| 640 | Contribution to Statutory Board (MH\&SD) | - | 17,100,000 | - | 17,100,000 |
| 650 | Contribution to Statutory Board (ME\&C) | - | 750,000 | - | 750,000 |
| 660 | Contribution to Statutory Board (DG) | - | 1,000,000 | - | 1,000,000 |
| 800 | Pensions and Gratuities | - | 11,166,000 | - | 11,166,000 |
| 810 | Public Debt | - | 17,200,400 | - | 17,200,400 |
| 880 | Miscellaneous | - | 2,275,000 | - | 2,275,000 |
|  | Subtotal | 83,016,800 | 176,091,000 | 700,000 | 259,807,800 |
| 890 | Funds Contribution | - | 28,076,200 | - | 28,076,200 |
|  |  | 83,016,800 | 204,167,200 | 700,000 | 287,884,000 |

## CONSTITUTIONALLY ESTABLISHED DEPARTMENTS

HEAD 700-HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY

|  | Details of Expenditure |  | Actual Expenditure 2009 $\$$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Approved } \\ \text { Estimate } \\ 2010 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ | Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$ | Revised <br> Estimate <br> 2010 <br> \$ | Estimated Expenditure 2010 $\$$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2011 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60100 | Establishment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\underline{2010} \underline{2011}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60200 | 1 | Clerk, House of Assembly | 41,853 | 65,316 | - | 65,316 | 47,042 | 65,316 |
| 60300 | $14 \quad 14$ | Staff | 282,495 | 396,184 | - | 396,184 | 250,787 | 424,584 |
| 60400 |  | Allowances | 15,431 | 20,000 | - | 20,000 | 16,943 | 20,000 |
|  | $15 \quad 15$ | Total Personal Emoluments | 339,779 | 481,500 | - | 481,500 | 314,772 | 509,900 |

## HEAD 700 - HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY

Accounting Officer: Clerk, House of Assembly

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees

| 60300 | Authorized Staff |  | Authorized Staff |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | Post | No. | Post |
|  | 1 | Deputy Clerk | 1 | Assistant Information Officer |
|  | 1 | Administrative Officer | 1 | Personal Assistant |
|  | 1 | Hansard Editor | 1 | Secretary I/II |
|  | 1 | Public Relations Officer | 2 | Accounts Officer I/II |
|  | 1 | Senior Executive Officer | 1 | Clerical Trainee |
|  | 1 | Sergeant at Arms/Protection Officer | 1 | Clerical Officer/Messenger |
|  | 1 | Library Assistant II |  |  |

HEAD 700 - HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure |
| Estimate |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No. |  | 2009 | 2010 | (SAP) | 2010 | 2010 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$ 011$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |

## Other Charges

Other Personal Emoluments

## 60510 Wages

60515 Allowances
60520 Salaries to Members of $C$ oun
Benefits
60610 Social Security
60620 Health Insurance
$60630 \begin{array}{ll}\text { Payroll Tax } \\ \text { Operating Expenses }\end{array}$
61100 General Office Expenses
61110 Printing and Stationery
61120 Books and Subscriptions
Utilities
61210 Telephone/Telexes/Faxes
61220 Electricity
61230 Water
61240 Postage
Fixed and Moveable Assets
61310 Replacement of Vehicle
61320 Equipment (Major)
61325 Equipment (Minor)
61400 Repairs and Maintenance
61420 Alterations and Maintenance
61430 Grounds and Gardens
Rental Expenses
61510 Office Rent

## Travel Expenses

61610 Overseas Travel
61620 Local Travel
Departmental Expenses Specified
62200 Specialist Expenses
62400 Contributions to Overseas Organizations
62410 Assistance Grants
62420 Home Care - Legislators
62500 Entertainment
62560 BVI/USVI Conference
62570 Broadcasts

Total Other Charges

## Special Expenditure

65400 Office Improvement and Relocation
Total Special Expenditure
Total Head 700

| - | 250,000 | - | 250,000 | 118,470 | 100,000 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| - | 250,000 | - | 250,000 | 118,470 | 100,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $4,580,023$ | $4,926,600$ | - | $4,926,600$ | $4,005,347$ | $4,975,600$ |

## HEAD 700 - HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY

Accounting Officer: The Clerk, House of Assembly

## NOTES

60510 Non Established Employees (2)

| Authorized Staff |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| $\frac{\text { No. }}{2}$ | $\frac{\text { Post }}{\text { Office Cleaner }}$ |

60515 Leave Relief \$500.

60520 Salaries for the Speaker and Elected Members (other than Ministers) of the House of Assembly.
Speaker \$45,000
Leader of the Opposition \$45,000
Deputy Speaker \$40,000
Other Members (6) at $\$ 36,000 \quad \$ 216,000$

Members' Office Allowance (13) at \$4,800 \$62,400
Members' Housing Allowance (12) at \$24,000 \$288,000
Minister's salaries under relevant Expenditure Heads.
60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals and periodicals.
61210 Telephone charges, and telephone allowances to Speaker, Elected Members and the Clerk. Speaker and Elected Members at $\$ 324$ each per month. Clerk at $\$ 70.20$ per month.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61310 Replacement of the Speaker's vehicle.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment, including alarm, intercom and visual equipment.
61400 Maintenance of vehicle and generator.
61420 General maintenance and upkeep of facilities at House of Assembly Chambers. Includes cost and maintenance of fire detection sensors and installation and maintenance of an access control system for the House of Assembly Chambers.
61430 Covers cost of the upkeep of grounds at House of Assembly Chambers.
61510 Covers cost of office accommodation.
61610 Covers cost of Council Members attending Commonwealth Parliamentary Association Meetings and other related travel cost.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances. Includes:-

| Speaker | $\$ 12,000$ |
| :--- | ---: |
| Elected Members (13) at $\$ 12,000$ | $\$ 156,000$ |
| Clerk | $\$ 1,944$ |

62200 Covers fees and other expenses of consultants and specialists required to advise Honourable Members.
62400 Includes Annual Contributions to:
Commonwealth Parliamentary Association \$25,000
Association of Clerks-at-the-table in the United Kingdom \$150
Commonwealth Hansard Editor's Association \$350
Commonwealth Parliamentary Association, Regional Secretariat \$500
62410 To cover the submissions by elected members for the development of Minor District/Territorial Projects, and such assistance grants to institutions and individuals (other than immediate family members) as are governed under guidelines made by the House of Assembly. Representatives at $\$ 150,000$ each and four (4) Territorial Representatives at \$175,000 each.
62420 Covers cost of home care services for legislators.
62500 Speaker's entertainment allowance $\$ 18,144$; and entertainment allowance to all elected members (13) at $\$ 18,144$ each annually $\$ 235,872$; Attorney General $\$ 12,960$; and refreshments. Includes $\$ 10,000$ for meetings requested by members.
62560 BVI/USVI Friendship Day Expenses.
62570 Covers cost of radio and live television broadcasts of the House of Assembly Meetings and other related costs.
65400 Covers general improvements to House of Assembly offices and chambers.

HEAD 705-CABINET OFFICE

| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure | Estimate |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No. |  | 2009 | 2010 | (SAP) | 2010 | 2010 | 2011 |
|  |  | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |


| Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60100 | Establishment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\underline{2010} \underline{2011}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60200 | 11 | Cabinet Secretary | 99,814 | 107,532 | - | 107,532 | 83,178 | 107,071 |
| 60300 | $11 \quad 11$ | Staff | 260,294 | 404,368 | - | 404,368 | 250,730 | 403,729 |
| 60400 |  | Allowances | 8,424 | 15,000 | - | 15,000 | 10,178 | 15,000 |
|  | $12 \quad 12$ | Total Personal Emoluments | 368,532 | 526,900 | - | 526,900 | 344,086 | 525,800 |

## Other Charges

## Other Personal Emoluments

60510 Wages

60610 Social Security
60620 Health Insurance
$60630 \begin{array}{ll}\text { Payroll Tax } \\ \text { Operating Expenses }\end{array}$
61100 General Office Expenses
61110 Printing and Stationery
61120 Books and Subscriptions
Utilities
61210 Telephone/Telexes/Faxes
61220 Electricity
61230 Water
61240 Postage
Fixed and Moveable Assets
61325 Equipment (Minor)
61400 Repairs and Maintenance
61410 Maintenance and Hire

## Travel Expenses

61610 Overseas Travel
61620 Local Travel
Departmental Expenses Specified
62100 Recruitment Cost
62500 Entertainment
62620 Computerization Expenses

Total Other Charges

| - | 8,700 | - | 8,700 | - | 8,700 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| - | 2,400 | - | 2,400 | - | 2,400 |
| 8,668 | 11,700 | - | 11,700 | 8,217 | 13,600 |
| 5,941 | 8,700 | - | 8,700 | 5,169 | 10,400 |
| 7,089 | 10,000 | - | 10,000 | 5,976 | 13,800 |
| 7,713 | 16,000 | - | 16,000 | 2,732 | 15,700 |
| 6,939 | 8,000 | - | 8,000 | 800 | 37,600 |
| 295 | 2,500 | - | 2,500 | - | 2,400 |
| 5,454 | 15,000 | - | 15,000 | 5,885 | 15,000 |
| - | 5,000 | - | 5,000 | - | 4,800 |
| 1,935 | 1,000 | - | 1,000 | 1,089 | 1,200 |
| - | 1,000 | - | 1,000 | - | 1,000 |
| 2,442 | 3,500 | - | 3,500 | 2,920 | 5,300 |
| 3,149 | 8,000 | - | 8,000 | 6,810 | 7,600 |
| 12,099 | 2,000 | - | 2,000 | 5,670 | 1,900 |
| 602 | 10,000 | - | 10,000 | 2,475 | 9,500 |
| 4,752 | 10,000 | - | 10,000 | 5,184 | 9,500 |
| - | 5,000 | - | 5,000 | - | 4,700 |
| 20,196 | 30,000 | - | 30,000 | 9,659 | 28,500 |
| - | 20,000 | - | 20,000 | 3,603 | 19,000 |
| 87,274 | 178,500 | - | 178,500 | 66,189 | 212,600 |

## Special Expenditure

65300 Purchase of Vehicle
65400 Office Improvement and Relocation

Total Special Expenditure

Total Head 705

| 16,015 | - | - | - | - | - |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 34,987 | 310,000 | - | 310,000 | 1,669 | 350,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 51,002 | 310,000 | - | 310,000 | 1,669 | 350,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |

## HEAD 705-CABINET OFFICE

Accounting Officer: Cabinet Secretary

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees

60300 Authorized Staff
No. Post
Deputy Cabinet Secretary 1
Assistant Cabinet Secretary
*Gazette Unit
Communications Officer I/II
Senior Executive Officer
Clerical Officer I/II/III

60400 Cabinet Secretary's Entertainment Allowance \$5,184; Deputy Cabinet Secretary \$3,240; Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$6,576.

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61110 Provision covers the cost of printing and stationery and printing of the Gazette.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61220 Consumption charges.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
61610 Overseas travel for the Cabinet Secretary and other designated officers.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62100 Covers recruitment of staff.
62500 To cover cost of entertainment expenses.
62620 Cover cost of digitizing Cabinet Records.
65400 To cover cost of retrofitting new office.

HEAD 710 - OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC PROSECUTIONS

| Sub <br> Head <br> No. | Details of Expenditure | Actual Expenditure 2009 $\$$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Approved } \\ \text { Estimate } \\ 2010 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$ | Revised Estimate 2010 $\$$ | Estimated Expenditure 2010 $\$$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2011 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60100 | Establishment |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\underline{2010} \underline{\underline{2011}}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60200 | 1 Director of Public Prosecutions | 103,341 | 102,233 | - | 102,233 | 39,976 | 102,233 |
| 60300 | 1414 Staff | 556,087 | 564,067 | - | 564,067 | 500,618 | 606,567 |
| 60400 | Allowances | 54,087 | 30,000 | - | 30,000 | 45,238 | 30,000 |
|  | $15 \quad 15$ Total Personal Emoluments | 713,515 | 696,300 | - | 696,300 | 585,832 | 738,800 |
| Other Charges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Benefits |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60610 | Social Security | 14,897 | 16,700 | - | 16,700 | 12,909 | 16,800 |
| 60620 | Health Insurance | 10,739 | 12,000 | - | 12,000 | 8,916 | 12,000 |
| 60630 | Payroll Tax | 2,390 | 8,100 | - | 8,100 | 881 | 8,100 |
| Operating Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61100 | General Office Expenses | 27,037 | 9,100 | - | 9,100 | 1,291 | 8,600 |
| 61110 | Printing and Stationery | 3,495 | 10,000 | - | 10,000 | 4,581 | 9,500 |
| 61120 | Books and Subscriptions Utilities | 46,011 | 35,000 | - | 35,000 | 20,197 | 33,300 |
| 61210 | Telephone/Telexes/Faxes | 11,296 | 17,000 | - | 17,000 | 7,339 | 16,200 |
| 61220 | Electricity | - | 18,000 | - | 18,000 | 435 | 17,100 |
| 61230 | Water | 19 | 5,000 | - | 5,000 | 244 | 4,700 |
| 61240 | Postage | 707 | 2,000 | - | 2,000 | 376 | 1,900 |
| Fixed and Moveable Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61325 | Equipment (Minor) | 2,302 | 1,000 | - | 1,000 | - | 900 |
| 61400 | Repairs and Maintenance | 535 | 5,000 | - | 5,000 | 1,539 | 4,700 |
| 61410 | Maintenance and Hire | 3,164 | 4,000 | - | 4,000 | 3,238 | 3,800 |
| 61420 | Alterations and Maintenance | - | 28,000 | - | 28,000 | 17,500 | 26,600 |
| 61430 | Maintenance Contracts | - | 55,000 | - | 55,000 | 41,400 | 55,000 |
| Travel Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61610 | Overseas Travel | 78,548 | 71,600 | - | 71,600 | 30,306 | 68,000 |
| 61620 | Local Travel | 21,786 | 16,000 | - | 16,000 | 14,483 | 15,200 |
| Departmental Expenses Specified |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 62300 | Witnesses Expenses | 98,327 | 66,300 | - | 66,300 | 24,469 | 62,900 |
| 62400 | Contribution to Overseas Organizations | 307 | 300 | - | 300 | 307 | 300 |
| 62415 | Security | 1,200 | 60,000 | - | 60,000 | 4,996 | 57,000 |
| 62500 | Entertainment | 5,864 | 1,000 | - | 1,000 | 400 | 900 |
| 62620 | Legal Expenses | 93,001 | 160,000 | - | 160,000 | 67,355 | 152,000 |
|  | Total Other Charges | 421,625 | 601,100 | - | 601,100 | 263,162 | 575,500 |
|  | Total Head 710 | 1,135,140 | 1,297,400 | - | 1,297,400 | 848,994 | 1,314,300 |

## HEAD 710 - OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC PROSECUTIONS

Accounting Officer: Director of Public Prosecutions

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees

## 60300 Authorized Staff

No. Post
Principal Crown Counsel
Senior Crown Counsel
Crown Counsel
Senior Administrative Officer
Administrative Officer
Senior Executive Officer
Executive Officer
Clerical Officer I/II/III
Clerical Trainee/Messenger
60400 Includes Director of Public Prosecutions Entertainment Allowance \$5,500; Housing Allowance \$14,300. Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$10,200.

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61110 Includes provision for the production of bound volumes of the Laws of the Virgin Islands.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals and periodicals.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61220 Electricity consumption costs.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Cost of vehicle maintenance.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment and computerized system.
61420 Covers cost of alterations to bathroom facilities.
61430 Covers cost of cleaning services for the Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions.
61610 Covers cost of Overseas Travel for the Director of Public Prosecutions and other designated officers.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62300 To cover expenses associated with witnesses
62400 Contribution to the Association of Public Prosecutors.
62415 Maintenance of Security System for Director of Public Prosecutions' residence and office.
62500 To cover cost of entertainment expenses.
62620 To cover expenses for local and overseas lawyers hired to represent the government in criminal cases. Provision includes the cost of legal assistance from time to time.

HEAD 715 - COMPLAINTS COMMISSION

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure | Estimate |
| No. |  | 2009 | 2010 | (SAP) | 2010 | 2010 | 2011 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |

Personal Emoluments
60100 Establishment

|  | $\underline{2010}$ | $\underline{2011}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60200 | 1 | 1 | Complaints Commissioner | 49,000 | 84,000 | - | 84,000 | 70,000 | 84,000 |
| 60300 | 2 | 2 | Staff | 45,936 | 108,300 | - | 108,300 | 83,436 | 110,000 |
| 60400 |  |  | Allowances | - | - | - | - | 3,806 | 6,000 |
|  | 3 | 3 | Total Personal Emoluments | 94,936 | 192,300 | - | 192,300 | 157,242 | 200,000 |

Other Charges
Other Personal Emoluments
$\begin{aligned} 60510 & \text { Wages } \\ 60515 & \text { Allowances } \\ & \text { Benefits }\end{aligned}$
60610 Social Security
60620 Health Insurance
$\begin{aligned} 60630 & \begin{array}{l}\text { Payroll Tax } \\ \text { Operating Expenses }\end{array}\end{aligned}$
61100 General Office Expenses
61110 Printing and Stationery
61120 Books and Subscriptions Utilities
61210 Telephone/Telexes/Faxes
61220 Electricity
61230 Water
61240 Postage
Fixed and Moveable Assets
61320 Equipment (Major)
61325 Equipment (Minor)
61410 Maintenance and Hire
Rental Expenses
61510 Office Rent

## Travel Expenses

61610 Overseas Travel
61620 Local Travel

## Departmental Expenses

62200 Specialist Expenses
62400 Contributions to Overseas Organizations
62415 Security
62500 Entertainment
62600 Advertising and Promotional Expenses
62620 Computerization Expenses
62910 Training Expenses

Total Head 715

| - | 5,000 | - | 5,000 | - | 5,000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| - | 300 | - | 300 | - | 300 |
| 1,102 | 5,000 | - | 5,000 | 2,447 | 5,000 |
| 1,048 | 3,000 | - | 3,000 | 2,602 | 3,000 |
| 474 | 5,000 | - | 5,000 | 948 | 5,000 |
| 3,821 | 6,000 | - | 6,000 | 1,129 | 6,500 |
| 1,017 | 3,000 | - | 3,000 | 159 | 3,500 |
| 76 | 1,000 | - | 1,000 | 232 | 1,000 |
| 1,295 | 5,000 | - | 5,000 | 1,769 | 5,000 |
| 568 | 3,000 | - | 3,000 | 969 | 4,000 |
| 429 | 1,000 | - | 1,000 | 668 | 1,500 |
| 135 | 700 | - | 700 | 11 | 700 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 6,100 |
| 205 | 2,000 | - | 2,000 | 119 | 2,400 |
| 1,072 | 1,000 | - | 1,000 | 2,076 | 1,300 |
| - | 19,300 | - | 19,300 | 16,637 | 19,300 |
| 5,771 | 4,000 | - | 4,000 | 2,553 | 6,500 |
| 2,370 | 3,100 | - | 3,100 | 3,757 | 5,000 |
| - | 10,700 | - | 10,700 | 550 | 10,700 |
| - | 1,200 | - | 1,200 | 729 | 1,400 |
| - | 6,600 | - | 6,600 | 6,520 | 1,800 |
| 262 | 600 | - | 600 | - | 1,200 |
| - | 10,000 | - | 10,000 | 2,147 | 12,000 |
| - | 18,000 | - | 18,000 | - | 2,500 |
| - | 7,000 | - | 7,000 | - | 5,000 |
| 19,383 | 121,500 | - | 121,500 | 46,022 | 115,700 |
| 114,319 | 313,800 | - | 313,800 | 203,264 | 315,700 |

## HEAD 715 - COMPLAINTS COMMISSION

Accounting Officer: Complaints Commissioner

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees

60300 Authorized Staff
No. Post
1 Assistant Complaints Commissioner
1 Senior Administrative Assistant

60400 Complaints Commissioner's Car Allowance \$2,592, Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$3,408.
60510 Non Established Employees (1)

## Authorized Staff

No. Post
1 Office Cleaner

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61110 Provision covers the cost of printing and stationery.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals and periodicals.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61220 Electricity consumption costs.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61320 Purchase of a photocopying machine.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62200 Covers fees and other expenses of specialists required to advise the Commission.
62400 Contributions to Caribbean Ombudsman Association and British and Irish Ombudsman Association.
62415 Installation and maintenance of a security system including smoke and fire system.
62500 To cover cost of entertainment expenses.
62600 Covers cost of promotion of the Commission including establishment of a website.
62620 Computerized system for tracking complaints.
62910 To facilitate training of staff.

HEAD 720 - OFFICE OF THE REGISTRAR OF INTERESTS

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure | Estimate |
| No. | 2009 | 2010 | (SAP) | 2010 | 2010 | 2011 | $\$$ |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |

Personal Emoluments

60100 Establishment

|  | $\underline{2010}$ | $\underline{2011}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60200 | 1 | 1 | Registrar of Interests | 24,375 | 39,000 | - | 39,000 | 32,500 | 39,000 |
| 60400 |  |  | Allowances | 300 | 5,000 | - | 5,000 | - | 5,000 |
|  | 1 | 1 | Total Personal Emoluments | 24,675 | 44,000 | - | 44,000 | 32,500 | 44,000 |

## Other Charges

## Benefits

| 60610 | Social Security | 105 | 200 | - | 200 | 147 | 200 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60620 | Health Insurance | 542 | 1,000 | - | 1,000 | 723 | 1,000 |
| 60630 | Payroll Tax | - | 2,500 | - | 2,500 | - | 2,500 |
| Operating Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61100 | General Office Expenses | 329 | 2,800 | - | 2,800 | 144 | 2,700 |
| 61110 | Printing and Stationery | 43 | 1,500 | - | 1,500 | 80 | 1,400 |
| 61120 | Books and Subscriptions | - | 500 | - | 500 | - | 500 |
| Utilities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61210 | Telephone/Telexes/Faxes | 1,530 | 2,000 | - | 2,000 | 1,593 | 1,000 |
| 61220 | Electricity | - | 1,000 | - | 1,000 | - | 900 |
| 61230 | Water | 94 | 1,000 | - | 1,000 | 40 | 900 |
| 61240 | Postage | - | 500 | - | 500 | - | 500 |
| Fixed and Moveable Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61325 | Equipment (Minor) | - | 2,000 | - | 2,000 | - | 1,900 |
| 61410 | Maintenance and Hire | - | 2,000 | - | 2,000 | - | 1,900 |
| Travel Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61620 | Local Travel | 1,620 | 2,600 | - | 2,600 | 2,160 | 2,600 |
| Departmental Expenses Specified |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 62500 | Entertainment | - | 1,000 | - | 1,000 | - | 100 |

Total Other Charges

## Special Expenditure

65400 Office Improvement and Relocation
Total Special Expenditure

Total Head 720

| - | 10,000 | - | 10,000 | 5,383 | - |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| - | 10,000 | - | 10,000 | 5,383 | - |
| 28,938 | 74,600 | - | 74,600 | 42,770 | 62,100 |

## HEAD 720 - OFFICE OF THE REGISTRAR OF INTERESTS

Accounting Officer: Registrar of Interests

## NOTES

60400 Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$5,000.

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61110 Provision covers the cost of printing and stationery.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals and periodicals.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61220 Electricity consumption costs.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62500 To cover cost of entertainment expenses.

HEAD 725 - HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSION

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure | Estimate |
| No. |  | 2009 | 2010 | (SAP) | 2010 | 2010 | 2011 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |

Personal Emoluments

60100 Establishment


## Other Charges

## Benefits

60610 Social Security

| - | 3,000 | - | 3,000 | - | 3,000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| - | 2,000 | - | 2,000 | - | 2,000 |
| - | 5,000 | - | 5,000 | - | 5,000 |
| - | 5,000 | - | 5,000 | - | 4,700 |
| - | 5,000 | - | 5,000 | - | 4,700 |
| - | 2,000 | - | 2,000 | - | 1,900 |
| - | 7,000 | - | 7,000 | - | 6,700 |
| - | 5,000 | - | 5,000 | - | 4,700 |
| - | 2,000 | - | 2,000 | - | 1,900 |
| - | 1,000 | - | 1,000 | - | 900 |
| - | 5,000 | - | 5,000 | - | 4,700 |
| - | 9,000 | - | 9,000 | - | 8,500 |
| - | 5,000 | - | 5,000 | - | 4,700 |
|  | 4,000 | - | 4,000 | - | 3,800 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |

Total Other Charges

Total Head 725

| - | 60,000 | - | 60,000 | - | 57,200 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |

## HEAD 725 - HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSION

Accounting Officer: Head, Human Rights Commission

## NOTES

60400 Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$4,000.

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61110 Provision covers the cost of printing and stationery.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals and periodicals.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61220 Electricity consumption costs.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.

HEAD 730 - AUDIT

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure | Estimate |
| No. |  | 2009 | 2010 | (SAP) | 2010 | 2010 | 2011 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |

Personal Emoluments

60100 Establishment

|  | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 0}}{}$ | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 1}}{1}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60200 | 1 | 1 |
| 60300 | 17 | 17 |
| 60400 |  |  |
|  |  |  |

Auditor Genera
Staff
Allowances
$\qquad$ Total Personal Emoluments

| 96,480 | 100,744 | - | 100,744 | 24,120 | 100,744 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 489,911 | 574,656 | - | 574,656 | 425,036 | 574,656 |
| 7,110 | 8,300 | - | 8,300 | 2,486 | 8,300 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 593,501 | 683,700 | - | 683,700 | 451,642 | 683,700 |

Other Charges

Other Personal Emoluments
$\begin{aligned} 60510 & \text { Wages } \\ 60515 & \text { Allowances } \\ & \text { Benefits }\end{aligned}$
60610 Social Security
60620 Health Insurance
60630 Payroll Tax
Operating Expenses
61100 General Office Expenses
61110 Printing and Stationery
61120 Books and Subscriptions Utilities
61210 Telephone/Telexes/Faxes
61220 Electricity
61230 Water
61240 Postage
Fixed and Moveable Assets
61325 Equipment (Minor)
61400 Repairs and Maintenance
61410 Maintenance and Hire
Rental Expenses
61510 Office Rent

## Travel Expenses

61610 Overseas Travel
61620 Local Travel
Departmental Expenses Specified
62400 Contributions to Overseas Organizations
62910 Training Expenses

Total Other Charges

| 7,284 | 7,100 | - | 7,100 | 1,706 | 7,100 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| - | 500 | - | 500 | - | 500 |
| 16,834 | 17,100 | - | 17,100 | 13,250 | 17,100 |
| 11,300 | 13,700 | - | 13,700 | 8,531 | 13,700 |
| 4,432 | 8,000 | - | 8,000 | 1,674 | 8,000 |
| 4,424 | 4,000 | - | 4,000 | 2,580 | 3,800 |
| 6,513 | 7,000 | - | 7,000 | 3,058 | 6,700 |
| 40 | 300 | - | 300 | - | 300 |
| 5,704 | 7,000 | - | 7,000 | 3,086 | 6,600 |
| 7,975 | 18,000 | - | 18,000 | 12,791 | 17,100 |
| 1,323 | 4,000 | - | 4,000 | 600 | 3,800 |
| - | 400 | - | 400 | 7 | 400 |
| 161 | 2,000 | - | 2,000 | 1,074 | 1,900 |
| 1,320 | 3,000 | - | 3,000 | 615 | 2,800 |
| 300 | 5,000 | - | 5,000 | 1,435 | 4,700 |
| 111,410 | 109,500 | - | 109,500 | 81,960 | 109,500 |
| 19,198 | 45,000 | - | 45,000 | 2,310 | 42,700 |
| 13,640 | 14,000 | - | 14,000 | 8,992 | 13,300 |
| 600 | 600 | - | 600 | 600 | 600 |
| - | 10,000 | - | 10,000 | - | 9,500 |
| 212,458 | 276,200 | - | 276,200 | 144,269 | 270,100 |

## Special Expenditure

65400 Office Improvement and Relocation
Total Special Expenditure

| 43,256 | - | - | - | - | - |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 43,256 | - | - | - | - | - |

Total Head 730

| 849,215 | 959,900 | - | 959,900 | 595,911 | 953,800 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

## HEAD 730 -AUDIT

Accounting Officer: Auditor General

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees

60300 Authorized Staff

No. Post
Deputy Auditor General
Audit Manager
Senior Auditor
4 Auditor
4 Assistant Auditor
1 Executive Officer
1 Clerical Officer I/II/III

60400 Auditor General's Entertainment Allowance \$3,240; Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$5,060.

60510 Non Established Employees (1)
Authorized Staff
No. Post
1 Office Cleaner

60515 Leave Relief \$500.

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61220 Consumption costs.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Maintenance of vehicle.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
61510 Covers cost of office accommodation.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62400 Associate Membership in the Caribbean Organization of Supreme Audit Institutions.
62910 Covers training cost for Audit staff.

## GOVERNOR'S GROUP

HEAD 100 - GOVERNOR

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure |
| No. |  | 2009 | 2010 | Estimate |  |  |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$ 010$ | 2010 | 2010 |

Personal Emoluments

60100 Establishment

| 60110 | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 0}}{1}$ | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 1}}{1}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60200 | 1 | 1 |
| 60300 | 11 | 11 |
| 60400 |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  | 13 |

Governor
Private Secretary
Staff

| - | 7,500 | - | 7,500 | - | 7,500 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 57,401 | 62,150 | - | 62,150 | 48,823 | 63,733 |
| 322,282 | 339,350 | - | 339,350 | 235,751 | 330,867 |
| 49,294 | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 34,570 | 61,800 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 428,977 | 459,000 | - | 459,000 | 319,144 | 463,900 |

Other Charges

| Other Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60510 | Wages | 45,028 | 46,100 | - | 46,100 | 42,541 | 47,200 |
| 60515 | Allowances | - | 5,300 | - | 5,300 | - | 5,300 |
| Benefits |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60610 | Social Security | 15,797 | 15,000 | - | 15,000 | 12,273 | 15,000 |
| 60620 | Health Insurance | 12,447 | 11,000 | - | 11,000 | 8,929 | 11,000 |
| 60630 | Payroll Tax | 8,959 | 10,500 | - | 10,500 | 4,875 | 10,500 |
| Operating Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61100 | General Office Expenses | 5,704 | 7,500 | - | 7,500 | 1,088 | 7,100 |
| 61110 | Printing and Stationery | 2,610 | 3,700 | - | 3,700 | 1,813 | 3,500 |
| Utilities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61210 | Telephone/Telexes/Faxes | 22,224 | 30,000 | - | 30,000 | 17,033 | 28,500 |
| 61220 | Electricity | 47,790 | 60,000 | - | 60,000 | 41,807 | 57,000 |
| 61230 | Water | 5,393 | 7,600 | - | 7,600 | 3,855 | 7,200 |
| 61240 | Postage | 185 | 400 | - | 400 | 1 | 400 |
| Fixed and Moveable Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61325 | Equipment (Minor) | 1,703 | 3,000 | - | 3,000 | - | 2,800 |
| 61400 | Repairs and Maintenance | 4,858 | 10,000 | - | 10,000 | 4,866 | 9,500 |
| 61410 | Maintenance and Hire | 1,932 | 4,000 | - | 4,000 | $(1,894)$ | 3,800 |
| 61420 | Alterations and Maintenance | 39,217 | 55,000 | - | 55,000 | 25,521 | 52,200 |
| 61430 | Grounds and Gardens | 1,841 | 2,500 | - | 2,500 | 1,126 | 2,400 |
| Travel Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61610 | Overseas Travel | - | 2,000 | - | 2,000 | - | 1,900 |
| 61620 | Local Travel | 2,014 | 3,000 | - | 3,000 | 2,006 | 2,800 |
| Departmental Expenses Specified |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 62100 | Uniforms | 634 | 1,500 | - | 1,500 | 700 | 1,400 |
| 62500 | Entertainment | 18,378 | 20,000 | - | 20,000 | 19,530 | 19,000 |
| 62510 | Old Government House | 38,083 | 40,000 | - | 40,000 | 27,809 | 38,000 |
| 62630 | Commission of Inquiry | 238,373 | 119,600 | - | 119,600 | 43,674 | - |
|  | Total Other Charges | 513,170 | 457,700 | - | 457,700 | 257,553 | 326,500 |
|  | Total Head 100 | 942,147 | 916,700 | - | 916,700 | 576,697 | 790,400 |

## HEAD 100 - GOVERNOR

Accounting Officer: Private Secretary

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees

60110 Salary of the Governor paid by the Foreign and Commonwealth Office (FCO). Provision covers acting appointments.
60300 Authorized Staff

## No. Post

Senior Administrative Officer
Administrative Officer
Accounts Officer II
Orderly
Cook
Chef
Laundress
Guest Relations/Housekeeping Officer
Head Gardener
Kitchen Assistant
60400 Governor's Entertainment Allowance \$21,600; Governor's Duty Allowance \$10,000; Custom's Duty Exemption \$7,500; Private Secretary's Allowance \$5,184; Governor's Orderly On-Call Allowance \$6,000; Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$11,516.

60510 Non Established Employees (6)

| Authorized Staff |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| No. | Post |
| 1 | Handyman |
| 1 | Gardener |
| 1 | Office Cleaner |
| 1 | Museum Supervisor |
| 2 | Cleaner |

60515 Leave Relief and overtime \$5,300.

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61210 Covers cost of telephone charges and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61220 Consumption charges.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Maintenance of vehicles.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
61420 Upkeep of Government House and Governor's Office. Purchase of an electronic gate and function tables and chairs.
61430 Upkeep of grounds and gardens.
61610 Overseas travel for Governor and other designated officers.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62100 Covers cost of uniforms.
62500 Includes cost of Queen's Birthday Celebration in Virgin Gorda.
62510 Covers cost of operations of Old Government House as a museum, tourist attraction and historical site. Includes maintenance cost for the museum and wages of one (1) Museum Supervisor and one (1) Cleaner.
62630 Covers cost of a commission of inquiry into the possible under-valuing of property to avoid chargeable stamp duty.

HEAD 110 - DEPUTY GOVERNOR

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure | Estimate |
| No. |  | 2009 | 2010 | (SAP) | 2010 | 2010 | 2011 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |

Personal Emoluments

| 60100 | Establishment |  | Deputy Governor | 120,088 | 123,227 | - | 123,227 | 100,727 | 123,227 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\underline{2010}$ | $\underline{2011}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60200 | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60300 | 30 | 30 | Staff | 1,214,447 | 1,262,273 | - | 1,262,273 | 1,036,479 | 1,320,473 |
| 60400 |  |  | Allowances | 57,798 | 51,000 | - | 51,000 | 40,669 | 37,600 |
|  | 31 | 31 | Total Personal E | 1,334,535 | 1,436,500 | - | 1,436,500 | 1,177,875 | 1,481,300 |

## HEAD 110 - DEPUTY GOVERNOR

Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees

60300 Authorized Staff
No. Post
Administration Unit
1 Permanent Secretary, Administration
$\frac{\text { Authorized Staff }}{\text { No. }}$ Post

Finance Unit
Finance and Planning Officer
Deputy Secretary
Senior Accounts Officer
Assistant Secretary
Accounts Officer I/II
Senior Administrative Officer
Administrative Officer
Office of Elections
Executive Officer
Clerical Officer I/II/III
Supervisor of Elections
Administrative Officer
Senior Executive Officer
Clerical Trainee
Archives \& Records Management Unit

Human Resources Unit
1 Chief Records Management Officer/Archives Coordinator
1 Archivist
Human Resources Manager
Senior Assistant Human Resources Manager
Sister Islands Programme
Human Resources Clerk I/II/III
1 Sister Islands Programme Coordinator
3 District Officer
1 Clerical Officer I/II/III

60400 Deputy Governor's Entertainment Allowance \$12,960; Permanent Secretary's Entertainment Allowance \$5,184; Deputy Secretary's Entertainment Allowance \$3,240; Supervisor of Elections Entertainment Allowance \$3,240; Sister Island Program Coordinator's
Entertainment Allowance and Special Allowance \$6,840; Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$6,040.

## HEAD 110 - DEPUTY GOVERNOR

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure |
| Estimate |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No. |  | 2009 | 2010 | (SAP) | 2010 | 2010 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$ 011$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |

## Other Charges

Other Personal Emoluments

## 60510 Wages

60515 Allowances

## 60610 Social Security

60620 Health Insurance
60630 Payroll Tax
Operating Expenses
61100 General Office Expenses
61110 Printing and Stationery
61120 Books and Subscriptions
Utilities
61210 Telephone/Telexes/Faxes
61220 Electricity
61230 Water
61240 Postage
Fixed and Moveable Assets
61320 Equipment (Major)
61325 Equipment (Minor)
61340 Furniture and Fixtures
61400 Repairs and Maintenance
61410 Maintenance and Hire
61425 Maintenance of Other Public Structures and Facilities
Rental Expenses
61510 Rent
Travel Expenses
61610 Overseas Travel
61620 Local Travel
Departmental Expenses Specified
62100 Recruitment Cost
62200 Specialist Expenses
62300 Election Expenses
62400 Contributions to Overseas Organizations
62500 Entertainment
62760 Public Sector Development Programme
63110 Archives and Records Management Programme
Total Other Charges

| 182,298 | 190,700 | - | 190,700 | 137,280 | 185,000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 704 | 6,000 | - | 6,000 | 1,485 | 6,000 |
| 41,543 | 42,000 | - | 42,000 | 34,796 | 42,000 |
| 29,752 | 31,000 | - | 31,000 | 22,579 | 31,000 |
| 16,505 | 20,000 | - | 20,000 | 9,279 | 20,000 |
| 9,494 | 10,000 | - | 10,000 | 4,321 | 9,500 |
| 34,587 | 35,000 | - | 35,000 | 84,219 | 15,600 |
| 6,874 | 3,200 | - | 3,200 | 4,565 | 3,000 |
| 29,097 | 26,000 | - | 26,000 | 24,258 | 24,700 |
| 25,875 | 30,000 | - | 30,000 | 27,017 | 28,500 |
| 4,547 | 12,000 | - | 12,000 | 4,800 | 11,400 |
| 2,341 | 5,500 | - | 5,500 | 1,209 | 5,200 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 40,000 |
| 1,478 | 2,500 | - | 2,500 | - | 2,300 |
| 46,905 | 45,000 | - | 45,000 | 11,992 | 42,700 |
| 8,746 | 7,500 | - | 7,500 | 14,357 | 7,100 |
| 35,033 | 20,000 | - | 20,000 | 21,266 | 19,000 |
| - | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 6,894 | 47,500 |
| 1,223,013 | 1,280,000 | - | 1,280,000 | 886,421 | 1,280,000 |
| 71,843 | 75,000 | - | 75,000 | 22,806 | 71,200 |
| 36,190 | 35,000 | - | 35,000 | 27,106 | 33,200 |
| 1,015 | 5,000 | - | 5,000 | 825 | 4,700 |
| - | 20,000 | - | 20,000 | 34,362 | 19,000 |
| 26,025 | 25,000 | - | 25,000 | 25,004 | 190,000 |
| 13,325 | 14,000 | - | 14,000 | 13,325 | 13,300 |
| 30,061 | 35,000 | - | 35,000 | 49,389 | 33,200 |
| 18,964 | 40,000 | - | 40,000 | 19,324 | 38,000 |
| 94,386 | 100,000 | - | 100,000 | 26,975 | 95,000 |


| $1,990,601$ | $2,165,400$ | - | $2,165,400$ | $1,515,854$ | $2,318,100$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

## Special Expenditure

65700 Boundaries Commission

Total Head 110

| 56,631 | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 6,402 | 50,000 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 50,000 |  | - | 50,000 | 6,402 |
| 3,631 | $3,651,900$ | - | $3,651,900$ | $2,700,131$ | $3,849,400$ |

## HEAD 110 - DEPUTY GOVERNOR

Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary

## NOTES

60510 Non Established Employees (12)

| Authorized Staff |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| No. | $\underline{\text { Post }}$ |
| 2 | Janitor |
| 1 | Maintenance Supervisor |
| 1 | Custodial Supervisor |
| 1 | Groundsman/Gardener |
| 1 | Handyman |
| 1 | Gardener/Handyman |
| 5 | Cleaner |

60515 Leave Relief \$6,000.
60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
61210 Covers cost of telephone charges and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61220 Consumption charges.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61320 Purchase of a photocopier.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61340 Purchase of office furnishings for government properties.
61400 Maintenance of vehicles.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
61425 Maintenance of Virgin Gorda administration buildings.
61510 Rental charges for office and residential accommodations, includes rent for Training Division, Office of the DPP, Attorney General, Elections Office, Civil Registry, Archives \& Records Management Unit, Court Reporting Unit and Police Lab.
61610 Overseas travel cost for Deputy Governor's Office, Human Resources, Training, Supreme Court, Magistracy and Department of Disaster Management.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62100 Covers recruitment of staff.
62200 Covers fees and other expenses of consultants and specialists. Includes cost for technical assistance
62300 Covers expenses of continuous voter registration and miscellaneous general expenses of Election's Office.
62400 Contribution to Caribbean Centre for Development Administration (CARICAD). \$10,000 Contribution to Commonwealth Association for Public Administration Management (CAPAM). \$3,300
62500 Entertainment events for visiting overseas officials and others. Includes refreshment for the Queen's Birthday Celebration.
62760 Covers cost of short term consultancy with respect to Public Service Reform. Includes cost of Public Service Week.
63110 Covers operational expenses of the Archives and Records Management Programme.
65700 Covers expenses associated with Phase II of the Boundaries Commission, including the Commissioner's remuneration and accommodation.

## HEAD 115 - DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure | Estimate |
| No. |  | 2009 | 2010 | (SAP) | 2010 | 2010 | 2011 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |


| Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60100 | Establishment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\underline{2010} \underline{2011}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60200 | 11 | Director of Human Resources | 94,348 | 98,612 | - | 98,612 | 70,583 | 81,556 |
| 60300 | $40 \quad 40$ | Staff | 1,427,694 | 1,550,088 |  | 1,550,088 | 1,060,848 | 1,615,244 |
| 60400 |  | Allowances | 20,254 | 15,000 | - | 15,000 | 11,122 | 15,000 |
|  | $41 \quad 41$ | Total Personal Emoluments | 1,542,296 | 1,663,700 | - | 1,663,700 | 1,142,553 | 1,711,800 |

## Other Charges

## Other Personal Emoluments

## 60510 Wages

60515 Allowances
60520 Supernumerary and Temporary Staff
60535 Service Recognition Programme
60540 Housing Assistance
Benefits
60610 Social Security
60620 Health Insurance

| 20,562 | 21,200 | - | 21,200 | 17,679 | 21,800 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| - | 1,100 | - | 1,100 | - | 1,100 |
| 1,351,135 | 1,601,200 | - | 1,601,200 | 721,399 | 1,476,200 |
| 51,132 | 57,000 | - | 57,000 | 31,102 | 57,000 |
| 347,983 | 320,000 | - | 320,000 | 288,819 | 320,000 |
| 93,949 | 100,000 | - | 100,000 | 63,285 | 100,000 |
| 84,644 | 87,100 | - | 87,100 | 53,538 | 87,100 |
| 49,291 | 57,000 | - | 57,000 | 25,286 | 57,000 |
| 5,739 | 7,600 | - | 7,600 | 2,287 | 7,200 |
| 71,228 | 23,700 | - | 23,700 | 12,217 | 25,200 |
| 1,515 | 4,300 | - | 4,300 | 1,530 | 1,400 |
| 36,474 | 23,200 | - | 23,200 | 13,227 | 22,100 |
| 139 | 5,700 | - | 5,700 | 290 | 3,300 |
| 1,726 | 2,400 | - | 2,400 | 1,070 | 2,300 |
| 1,844 | 2,400 | - | 2,400 | 692 | 2,300 |
| 205 | 1,900 | - | 1,900 | 103 | 1,800 |
| 9,856 | 9,500 | - | 9,500 | 7,423 | 9,000 |
| 5,485 | 5,700 | - | 5,700 | 2,062 | 5,400 |
| 22,656 | 23,800 | - | 23,800 | 15,326 | 22,800 |
| 109,035 | 104,500 | - | 104,500 | 80,511 | 99,300 |
| 89,018 | 95,000 | - | 95,000 | 84,813 | 90,200 |
| 5,078 | 7,100 | - | 7,100 | 1,097 | 6,700 |
| 43,466 | 38,000 | - | 38,000 | 22,829 | 38,000 |
| 31,000 | 60,000 | - | 60,000 | 21,780 | 57,000 |

Total Other Charges
Total Head 115

| $2,433,160$ | $2,659,400$ | - | $2,659,400$ | $1,468,365$ | $2,514,200$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $3,975,456$ | $4,323,100$ | - | $4,323,100$ | $2,610,918$ | $4,226,000$ |

## HEAD 115-DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES

Accounting Officer: Director of Human Resources

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees

| 60300 | Authorized Staff |  |
| ---: | :--- | :--- |
| no. | Post | Authoriz |
| 1 | Deputy Director of Human Resources |  |
| 1 | EAP Counselor |  |
| 4 | Human Resources Manager |  |
| 5 | Senior Assistant Human Resources Manager |  |
| 1 | Human Resources Manager - Benefits |  |
| 1 | Accounts Manager |  |
| 1 | Public Service Commission Secretary |  |
| 7 | Assistant Human Resources Manager |  |
| 3 | Human Resources Assistant |  |
| 1 | Human Resources Technician |  |
| 1 | Office and Housing Services Technician |  |


| $\underline{\text { Authorized Staff }} \mathbf{N o .}$ |  | Post <br> Human Resources Record Clerk <br> (one post of Human Resources Clerk I/II/III upgraded) |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
|  | 2 | Human Resources Clerk I/II/III <br> (one post of Clerical Officer I/II/III) |
| 1 | Human Resources Clerk/Receptionist |  |
|  | 1 | Payroll Unit <br> Health and Safety Coordinator <br> (one post of Manager, Establishment upgraded) |
| 1 | Human Resources Manager <br> Salaries Officer |  |

60400 Director of Human Resources' Entertainment Allowance \$3,240; Deputy Director of Human Resources' Entertainment Allowance \$3,240; Acting Allowance and Leave Relief $\$ 8,520$.

60510 Non Established Employees (1)

| $\frac{\text { Authorized Staff }}{1}$ | $\underline{\text { Post }}$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| Gardener |  |

60515 Leave Relief \$1,100.

60520 \$1,113,200 for officers on study leave; \$113,000 for temporary relief and short-term assignments $\$ 125,000$ RESERVED for the employment of students including college students during the summer vacation; and $\$ 125,000$ for the Cadet Programme.
60535 Covers special awards and recognition to civil servants for outstanding service. Including expenses incurred for Public Service Recognition Programme.
60540 Covers the cost of Government's contribution to officers who receive housing allowance.
60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61110 Provision covers the cost of printing and stationery.
61120 Provision covers procurement of paper, journals, periodicals.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61220 Covers consumption charges for official residences (Admiralty Estate Units).
61230 Covers cost of supplying drinking water.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62100 Covers cost of passage and general cost arising from overseas appointments and transfers.
62410 Covers cost of financial assistance to government employees who commute between sister islands to work daily.
62500 Covers cost of refreshments for workshops, educational events and briefings.
62750 Covers fees to the Public Service and Judicial and Legal Services Commission. Includes refreshments for the Public Service Commission.
62760 To provide a health and safety policy and system.

HEAD 120-TRAINING

| Sub <br> Head No. | Details of Expenditure |  | Actual Expenditure 2009 $\$$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Approved } \\ \text { Estimate } \\ 2010 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ | Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$ | Revised <br> Estimate <br> 2010 <br> \$ | Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2011 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60100 | Establishment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\underline{2010} \underline{\underline{2011}}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & 60300 \\ & 60400 \end{aligned}$ | 1010 | Staff | 317,873 | 323,960 | - | 323,960 | 215,388 | 310,560 |
|  |  | Allowances | 3,024 | 7,240 | - | 7,240 | 3,383 | 7,240 |
|  | $10 \quad 10$ | Total Personal Emoluments | 320,897 | 331,200 | - | 331,200 | 218,771 | 317,800 |

Other Charges
Other Personal Emoluments

| 60510 | Wages |
| :--- | :--- |
| 60515 | Allowances <br> Benefits |
| 60610 | Social Security |
| 60620 | Health Insurance <br> 60630 |
|  | Payroll Tax <br> Operating Expenses |
| 61100 | General Office Expenses |
| 61110 | Printing and Stationery |
| 61120 | Books and Subscriptions <br> Utilities |
| 61210 | Telephone/Telexes/Faxes <br> 61220 |
| Electricity <br> 61230 | Water <br> 61240 |
| Postage |  |
| 61325 | Fixed and Moveable Assets |
| 61410 | Equipment (Minor) <br> Traintenance and Hire |
| 61620 | Local Travel <br> Departmental Expenses Specified |
| 62500 | Entertainment |
| 62910 | Training Expenses |


| 7,566 | 10,400 | - | 10,400 | 7,516 | 10,400 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 57 | 500 | - | 500 | 195 | 500 |
| 11,372 | 11,000 | - | 11,000 | 7,946 | 11,000 |
| 6,686 | 7,000 | - | 7,000 | 5,026 | 7,000 |
| 4,569 | 7,000 | - | 7,000 | 1,101 | 7,000 |
| 18,447 | 7,600 | - | 7,600 | 5,093 | 7,200 |
| 6,244 | 6,200 | - | 6,200 | 5,277 | 11,400 |
| 2,461 | 2,800 | - | 2,800 | 269 | 7,100 |
| 7,929 | 8,600 | - | 8,600 | 3,563 | 8,200 |
| 15,552 | 15,200 | - | 15,200 | 18,571 | 22,800 |
| 998 | 3,300 | - | 3,300 | 1,151 | 3,100 |
| 578 | 900 | - | 900 | 324 | 900 |
| 689 | 900 | - | 900 | - | 900 |
| 2,695 | 2,500 | - | 2,500 | 1,198 | 2,400 |
| 3,511 | 4,700 | - | 4,700 | 1,129 | 4,500 |
| 11,815 | 9,500 | - | 9,500 | 12,014 | 9,000 |
| 2,399,929 | 2,350,000 | - | 2,350,000 | 638,914 | 2,202,400 |
| 2,501,098 | 2,448,100 | - | 2,448,100 | 709,287 | 2,315,800 |
| 2,821,995 | 2,779,300 | - | 2,779,300 | 928,058 | 2,633,600 |

## HEAD 120 - TRAINING

Accounting Officer: Director of Human Resources

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees

## 60300 Authorized Staff

No. Post
Chief Training Officer
1 Training Manager
(Senior Administrative Officer renamed)
1 Assistant Training Manager
(Assistant Human Resources Manager renamed)
2 Training Officer
(one post of Administrative Officer renamed)
3 Training Assistant I/II
(one post of Senior Executive Officer and two posts of Executive Officer renamed)
1 Training Clerk I/II/III
(one post of Clerical Officer I/II/III renamed)
1 Clerical Trainee/Messenger
60400 Chief Training Officer's Entertainment Allowance \$3,240; Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$4,000.
60510 Non Established Employees (1)

Authorized Staff
No. Post
1 Office Cleaner

60515 Leave Relief \$500.
60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61110 Covers cost of printing documents relative to in-house workshops and scholarships.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61220 Consumption charges.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62500 Refreshments for seminars and courses.
62910 Covers commitments on scholarships and general training expenses. Includes New Awards (\$300,000), Short Term Awards (\$30,000), In-Country Training Awards including staff development workshops, Disaster Management/HLSCC Programme, HLSCC/CMI Management Training Programme, Training for Deputy Governor's Officer and Training for Heads of Department and Permanent Secretaries $(\$ 214,000)$ Continuing Awards $(\$ 922,100)$.

HEAD 130-DEPARTMENT OF DISASTER MANAGEMENT

| Sub |  | Actual Expenditure |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Sub | Details of Expenditure |  | Approved Estimate | Sched. of Add. Prov. | Revised <br> Estimate | Estimated Expenditure | Estimate |
| No. |  | 2009 | 2010 | (SAP) | 2010 | 2010 | 2011 |
|  |  | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |


|  | Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60100 | Establishment |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\underline{2010} \underline{2011}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60200 | Director of Disaster Management | 70,324 | 74,791 | - | 74,791 | 61,605 | 76,520 |
| 60300 | 1111 Staff | 380,130 | 440,069 | - | 440,069 | 340,003 | 423,340 |
| 60400 | Allowances | 6,028 | 11,240 | - | 11,240 | 2,700 | 11,240 |
|  | $12 \quad 12$ Total Personal Emoluments | 456,482 | 526,100 | - | 526,100 | 404,308 | 511,100 |
|  | Other Charges |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Other Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60510 | Wages | 24,127 | 10,700 | - | 10,700 | 8,869 | 10,700 |
| 60515 | Allowances | - | 500 | - | 500 | 360 | 500 |
|  | Benefits |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60610 | Social Security | 13,830 | 14,200 | - | 14,200 | 11,998 | 14,200 |
| 60620 | Health Insurance | 10,091 | 10,100 | - | 10,100 | 8,567 | 10,100 |
| 60630 | Payroll Tax | 9,574 | 15,100 | - | 15,100 | 6,485 | 15,100 |
|  | Operating Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61100 | General Office Expenses | 3,479 | 3,300 | - | 3,300 | 1,270 | 3,100 |
| 61110 | Printing and Stationery | 7,995 | 7,200 | - | 7,200 | 3,433 | 5,400 |
| 61120 | Books and Subscriptions | 9,571 | 10,000 | - | 10,000 | 7,749 | 9,500 |
|  | Utilities |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61210 | Telephone/Telexes/Faxes | 33,268 | 28,500 | - | 28,500 | 23,017 | 31,300 |
| 61220 | Electricity | 17,713 | 23,800 | - | 23,800 | 14,194 | 20,200 |
| 61230 | Water | 1,396 | 1,500 | - | 1,500 | 798 | 1,400 |
| 61240 | Postage | 2,195 | 1,900 | - | 1,900 | 608 | 1,800 |
|  | Fixed and Moveable Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61325 | Equipment (Minor) | 803 | 900 | - | 900 | 440 | 800 |
| 61400 | Repairs and Maintenance | 4,537 | 4,800 | - | 4,800 | 4,245 | 4,600 |
| 61410 | Maintenance and Hire | 19,531 | 19,000 | - | 19,000 | 14,405 | 18,000 |
| 61540 | Land Rent-Lease | 100 | 100 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 |
|  | Travel Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61620 | Local Travel | 14,920 | 13,500 | - | 13,500 | 12,711 | 15,400 |
|  | Departmental Expenses Specified |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 62400 | Contributions to Overseas Organizations | 18,435 | 17,500 | - | 17,500 | - | 17,500 |
| 62410 | Contributions to Local Organizations | 5,000 | 4,800 | - | 4,800 | 4,800 | 5,000 |
| 62550 | Work Programme Expenses | 157,293 | 123,500 | - | 123,500 | 66,554 | 114,900 |
| 62600 | Insurance | 942 | 1,000 | - | 1,000 | 942 | 900 |
| 62620 | Simulation Exercise | 3,935 | 3,800 | - | 3,800 | 1,323 | 2,800 |
| 62625 | Emergency Response | 9,983 | 9,500 | - | 9,500 | 4,467 | 9,000 |
| 62630 | Purchase of Emergency Supplies | 29,910 | 9,500 | - | 9,500 | 9,336 | 9,000 |

Total Other Charges

| 398,628 | 334,700 | - | 334,700 | 206,671 | 321,300 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 85,110 | 860,800 | - | 860,800 | 610,979 | 832,400 |

## HEAD 130- DEPARTMENT OF DISASTER MANAGEMENT

Accounting Officer: Director of Disaster Management

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees
60300 Authorized Staff
No. Post
Deputy Director of Disaster Management
Senior Technical Planning Manager
Information Manager
Training Officer
Planning and Preparedness Manager
Emergency Communications Manager
Technical Planning Officer
Emergency Communications Officer
Administrative Officer
Secretary I/II
Assistant Information Officer

60400 Director's Entertainment Allowance \$3,240. Acting Allowances and Leave Relief \$8,000.

60510 Non Established Employees (1)
Authorized Staff
No. Post
1 Office Cleaner

60515 Leave Relief \$500

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards the Payroll Tax.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers including satellite phone charges and connection to various stations.
61220 Consumption charges.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Maintenance of vehicles.
61410 Maintenance of standby generator and office equipment, grounds, security system, sewerage system, EAS, NEBS, WX Station and Seismic Networks.
61540 Covers annual lease payment for site used for National Siren on Tortola.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62400 Contribution to Caribbean Disaster Emergency Response Agency (CDERA) \$17,500
62410 Contribution to Virgin Islands Search and Rescue (VISAR) \$5,000
62550 Covers cost of workshops, seminars and meetings associated with Mitigation and Planning, Community Preparedness, Public Information, Education, Training and Research Emergency Operations and Management.
62600 Covers cost of insurance coverage for warehouse.
62620 Conducting simulation exercises and developing yearly testing programmes.
62625 Covers cost of purchasing emergency response items for oil spills and other disasters.
62630 Covers cost of relief and shelter supplies.

HEAD 150 - SUPREME COURT

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. Estimate | Expenditure | Estimate |  |
| No. |  | 2009 | 2010 | (SAP) | 2010 | 2010 | 2011 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |

Personal Emoluments

60100 Establishment

|  | $\underline{\mathbf{2 0 1 0}}$ | $\underline{\mathbf{2 0 1 1}}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60200 | 1 | 1 |
| 60300 | 32 | 32 |
| 60400 |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  | 33 | 33 |

Registrar
Staff
Allowances

Total Personal Emoluments

Other Charges
Other Personal Emoluments
60510 Wages
60515 Allowances
Benefits
60610 Social Security
60620 Health Insurance
60630 Payroll Tax
Operating Expenses
61100 General Office Expenses
61110 Printing and Stationery
61120 Books and Subscriptions Utilities
61210 Telephone/Telexes/Faxes
61220 Electricity
61230 Water
61240 Postage
Fixed and Moveable Assets
61320 Equipment (Major)
61325 Equipment (Minor)
61400 Repairs and Maintenance
61410 Maintenance and Hire

## Travel Expenses

61620 Local Travel
Departmental Expenses Specified
62100 Upkeep of Judge's Residence
62300 Jurors Allowances
62400 Contribution to Overseas Organizations
62415 Security
62440 Court Expenses
62750 Expenses of Boards and Committees
Total Other Charges

Total Head 150

| 70,699 | 74,600 | - | 74,600 | 60,704 | 74,600 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 948,979 | $1,030,000$ | - | $1,030,000$ | 818,701 | $1,036,700$ |
| 48,563 | 60,000 | - | 60,000 | 37,582 | 60,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1,068,241$ | $1,164,600$ | - | $1,164,600$ | 916,987 | $1,171,300$ |


| 64,673 | 68,000 | - | 68,000 | 50,858 | 68,000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| - | 1,900 | - | 1,900 | - | 1,900 |
| 36,420 | 35,200 | - | 35,200 | 31,908 | 35,200 |
| 25,657 | 26,200 | - | 26,200 | 22,750 | 26,200 |
| 20,468 | 25,000 | - | 25,000 | 14,935 | 25,000 |
| 13,446 | 13,300 | - | 13,300 | 13,542 | 12,600 |
| 6,603 | 9,500 | - | 9,500 | 3,378 | 9,000 |
| 15,300 | 9,500 | - | 9,500 | 6,974 | 9,000 |
| 29,317 | 28,500 | - | 28,500 | 16,661 | 27,100 |
| 57,695 | 52,500 | - | 52,500 | 59,900 | 49,900 |
| 3,648 | 7,600 | - | 7,600 | 2,915 | 7,200 |
| 5,699 | 2,800 | - | 2,800 | 3,701 | 3,600 |
| - | 22,400 | - | 22,400 | - | 34,000 |
| 72,507 | 8,000 | - | 8,000 | - | 1,900 |
| 22,552 | 20,000 | - | 20,000 | 13,889 | 19,000 |
| 12,053 | 14,000 | - | 14,000 | 17,180 | 14,700 |
| 33,706 | 28,500 | - | 28,500 | 21,466 | 28,500 |
| 44,682 | 38,000 | - | 38,000 | 36,925 | 38,000 |
| 87,048 | 95,000 | - | 95,000 | 88,477 | 90,200 |
| 617,636 | 672,200 | - | 672,200 | 524,085 | 672,200 |
| 17,969 | 23,800 | - | 23,800 | 17,036 | 22,600 |
| 911 | 2,900 | - | 2,900 | - | 2,800 |
| 156 | 7,600 | - | 7,600 | - | 7,200 |


| $1,188,146$ | $1,212,400$ | - | $1,212,400$ | 946,580 | $1,205,800$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $2,256,387$ | $2,377,000$ | - | $2,377,000$ | $1,863,567$ | $2,377,100$ |

## HEAD 150 - SUPREME COURT

Accounting Officer: The Registrar

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees

| 60300 | Authorized Staff |  | Authorized Staff |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | Post | No. | Post |
|  | 1 | Deputy Registrar | 2 | Bailiff |
|  | 2 | Judicial Assistant | 3 | Court Clerk II |
|  | 1 | Senior Court Administrator | 1 | Senior Court Reporter |
|  | 1 | Administrative Officer | 5 | Court Reporter I/II |
|  | 1 | Accounts Manager | 2 | Scopist |
|  | 2 | Case Manager | 1 | Accounts Officer I/II |
|  | 3 | Senior Executive Officer | 2 | Clerical Officer I/II/III |
|  | 1 | Executive Officer | 3 | Clerical Trainee |
|  | 1 | Senior Bailiff |  |  |

60510 Non Established Employees (3)

## Authorized Staff

No. Post
2 Office Cleaner
1 Security Officer/Watchman

60515 Leave Relief \$1,900.

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61220 Consumption charges, including electricity charges for the Old Administration Building.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61320 Covers purchase of generators for the Judges' residences.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Maintenance of vehicles.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment, security, air-condition systems and annual software contract.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62100 Includes expenses for the upkeep of two Judges' residences.
62300 Covers entitlement claims and expenses of jurors.
62400 Eastern Caribbean Supreme Court 2011/2012. Includes High Court Judges' emoluments and travel related costs of Court of Appeal Judges.
62415 Maintenance of security systems for Supreme Court, High Court Judges' residence, and Judges' Chambers.
62440 Covers cost of transporting seized goods. Includes refunds on fines, etc.
62750 Government's contribution towards the Court Connected Mediation Committee. Provision also includes advanced training for Court Mediators.

HEAD 155 - CIVIL REGISTRY AND PASSPORT OFFICE

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure | Estimate |
| No. |  | 2009 | 2010 | (SAP) | 2010 | 2010 | 2011 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |

Personal Emoluments

60100 Establishment

|  | $\underline{2010}$ | $\underline{2011}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60200 | 1 | 1 | Registrar General | 62,150 | 63,733 | - | 63,733 | 52,583 | 65,316 |
| 60300 | 14 | 14 | Staff | 319,524 | 369,567 | - | 369,567 | 292,272 | 354,784 |
| 60400 |  |  | Allowances | 3,240 | 5,000 | - | 5,000 | 2,721 | 5,000 |
|  | 15 | 15 | Total Personal Emoluments | 384,914 | 438,300 | - | 438,300 | 347,576 | 425,100 |

Other Charges
Other Personal Emoluments
60510 Wages
60515 Allowances
60530 Honoraria and National Awards

## Benefits

60610 Social Security
60620 Health Insurance
$60630 \begin{array}{ll}\text { Payroll Tax } \\ & \text { Operating Expenses }\end{array}$
61100 General Office Expenses
61110 Printing and Stationery
61120 Books and Subscriptions
Utilities
61210 Telephone/Telexes/Faxes
61220 Electricity
61230 Water
61240 Postage
Fixed and Moveable Assets
61325 Equipment (Minor)
61410 Maintenance and Hire
Travel Expenses
61620 Local Travel
Departmental Expenses Specified
62100 Uniforms

| 13,684 | 15,100 | - | 15,100 | 13,934 | 16,000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 226 | 900 | - | 900 | - | 900 |
| 23,817 | 24,000 | - | 24,000 | 9,920 | 24,000 |
| 13,798 | 16,900 | - | 16,900 | 12,613 | 17,000 |
| 10,620 | 13,300 | - | 13,300 | 10,122 | 14,000 |
| 4,670 | 7,300 | - | 7,300 | 2,498 | 8,000 |
| 7,652 | 7,400 | - | 7,400 | 5,787 | 7,000 |
| 49,922 | 19,000 | - | 19,000 | 18,850 | 68,100 |
| 327 | 500 | - | 500 | 216 | 500 |
| 11,816 | 6,100 | - | 6,100 | 6,089 | 5,800 |
| 23,728 | 9,500 | - | 9,500 | 8,991 | 9,000 |
| 6,283 | 6,600 | - | 6,600 | 2,848 | 6,300 |
| 640 | 900 | - | 900 | 193 | 900 |
| 640 | 3,800 | - | 3,800 | 707 | 3,600 |
| 6,602 | 15,600 | - | 15,600 | 8,558 | 40,300 |
| 2,907 | 4,600 | - | 4,600 | 3,060 | 4,400 |
| 7,234 | 6,600 | - | 6,600 | 2,313 | 6,300 |

Total Other Charges

| 184,566 | 158,100 | - | 158,100 | 106,699 | 232,100 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 569,480 | 596,400 | - | 596,400 | 454,275 | 657,200 |

## HEAD 155 - CIVIL REGISTRY AND PASSPORT OFFICE

Accounting Officer: The Registrar General

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees

60300 Authorized Staff
No. Post
Civil Registry
Senior Executive Officer
Clerical Officer I/II/III
Accounts Officer I/II

## Passport Office

1 Senior Administrative Officer
1 Administrative Officer
Senior Executive Officer
Executive Officer
Clerical Officer I/II/III
Clerical Officer/Messenger
60400 Registrar General's Entertainment Allowance \$3,240; Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$1,760.

60510 Non Established Employees (2)

Authorized Staff
No. Post
1 Security Officer/Watchman
1 Office Cleaner

60515 Leave Relief \$900

60530 Special allowance to the Registrar General for performance of marriages and payment to marriage officers and other civil marriage officers who perform marriages within the Virgin Islands outside of churches.
60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61110 Includes cost of printing of visa applications, birth, death, and marriage certificates, naturalization, registration certificates, passport, belonger cards and flags.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61220 Consumption charges.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment including AiT maintenance contract, maintenance of the security system for Civil Registry and maintenance of the passport equipment.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62100 Covers cost of uniform for the staff of the Civil Registry and Passport Office.

## HEAD 160 - MAGISTRACY

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure | Estimate |
| No. |  | 2009 | 2010 | (SAP) | 2010 | 2010 | 2011 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |


| Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60100 | Establishment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\underline{2010} \underline{2011}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60200 | 1 | Court Manager | - | 63,733 | - | 63,733 | - | 65,316 |
| 60300 | $15 \quad 15$ | Staff | 506,082 | 540,067 | - | 540,067 | 441,846 | 470,584 |
| 60400 |  | Allowances | 42,202 | 22,700 | - | 22,700 | 51,406 | 122,800 |
|  | $16 \quad 16$ | Total Personal Emoluments | 548,284 | 626,500 | - | 626,500 | 493,252 | 658,700 |

## Other Charges

Other Personal Emoluments
$\begin{aligned} 60510 & \text { Wages } \\ 60515 & \text { Allowances } \\ & \underline{\text { Benefits }}\end{aligned}$
60610 Social Security
60620 Health Insurance
$\begin{aligned} 60630 & \text { Payroll Tax } \\ & \text { Operating Expenses }\end{aligned}$
61100 General Office Expenses
61110 Printing and Stationery
61120 Books and Subscriptions
Utilities
61210 Telephone/Telexes/Faxes
61220 Electricity
61230 Water
$61240 \begin{aligned} & \text { Postage } \\ & \text { Fixed and Moveable Assets }\end{aligned}$
61320 Equipment (Major)

| 12,574 | 5,200 | - | 5,200 | 3,419 | 5,500 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| - | 1,000 | - | 1,000 | - | 1,000 |
| 14,804 | 17,900 | - | 17,900 | 13,248 | 17,900 |
| 10,601 | 14,000 | - | 14,000 | 9,362 | 14,000 |
| 9,292 | 13,500 | - | 13,500 | 6,934 | 13,500 |
| 13,343 | 14,400 | - | 14,400 | 10,777 | 12,700 |
| 4,577 | 4,900 | - | 4,900 | 4,137 | 4,200 |
| - | 4,800 | - | 4,800 | 2,000 | 10,300 |
| 17,882 | 17,100 | - | 17,100 | 8,673 | 16,200 |
| 16,661 | 19,000 | - | 19,000 | 11,341 | 18,000 |
| 2,692 | 2,400 | - | 2,400 | 757 | 2,300 |
| 9 | 200 | - | 200 | 100 | 200 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 12,300 |
| 6,673 | 7,500 | - | 7,500 | 1,371 | 6,200 |
| 3,533 | 3,400 | - | 3,400 | 1,298 | 3,200 |
| 2,873 | 4,700 | - | 4,700 | 390 | 3,800 |
| 3,219 | 3,800 | - | 3,800 | 3,185 | 2,800 |
| 24,818 | 28,500 | - | 28,500 | 16,114 | 27,100 |
| 47,315 | 57,000 | - | 57,000 | 22,882 | 52,200 |
| 8,850 | 14,300 | - | 14,300 | 5,022 | 13,600 |
| - | 1,500 | - | 1,500 | 1,000 | 1,400 |

Total Other Charges
Total Head 160

| 199,716 | 235,100 | - | 235,100 | 122,010 | 238,400 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 748,000 | 861,600 | - | 861,600 | 615,262 | 897,100 |

## HEAD 160 - MAGISTRACY

Accounting Officer: Court Manager

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees

60300 Authorized Staff
No. Post
Senior Magistrate
Magistrate
Senior Administrative Officer
Administrative Officer
Senior Executive Officer
Executive Officer
Bailiff
Accounts Officer I/II
Clerical Officer I/II/III
Clerical Trainee/Messenger

60400 Senior Magistrate's Entertainment Allowance \$3,240, Magistrate's Entertainment Allowance \$3,240, Court Manager's Entertainment Allowance $\$ 3,240$, Night Court $\$ 100,000$, Acting Allowance and Leave Relief $\$ 13,080$.

60510 Non Established Employees (1)
Authorized Staff
No. Post
1 Cleaner

60515 Leave Relief \$1,000

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61220 Consumption charges.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61320 Purchase of video conferencing equipment.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Covers cost of maintenance of a vehicle and generator.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
61520 Rental of vehicles to transport seized goods.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62300 Covers entitlement claims and expenses.
62415 Maintenance of security system for the Magistrate's residence and Magistrate's Office, including the cost of security services for the Magistrate's Office.
62440 Covers refunds required in the event a case is overturned by the Court of Appeals.

## HEAD 165 - COMMERCIAL COURT

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. Estimate | Expenditure | Estimate |  |
| No. |  | 2009 | 2010 | (SAP) | 2010 | 2010 | 2011 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |

Personal Emoluments

60100 Establishment

|  | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 0}}{9}$ |  | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 1}}{9}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60300 |  |  |  |
| 60400 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |

Staff
Allowances

Total Personal Emoluments

| 97,623 | 124,600 | - | 124,600 | 77,160 | 265,500 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 10,886 | 30,000 | - | 30,000 | 9,333 | 26,400 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 108,509 | 154,600 | - | 154,600 | 86,493 | 291,900 |

## Other Charges

Other Personal Emoluments

| 60510 | Wages |
| :--- | :--- |
| 60515 | Allowances |
| 60520 | Judge's Emoluments |
|  | Benefits <br> 60610 |
| Social Security |  |
| 60620 | Health Insurance |
| 60630 | Payroll Tax <br> Operating Expenses <br> 61100 |
| General Office Expenses |  |
| 61110 | Printing and Stationery |
| 61120 | Books and Subscriptions |
|  | Utilities |
| 61210 | Telephone/Telexes/Faxes |
| 61220 | Electricity |
| 61230 | Water |
| 61240 | Postage |
|  | Fixed and Moveable Assets |

61320 Equipment (Major)
61400 Repairs and Maintenance
61410 Maintenance and Hire
Rental Expenses
61510 Rent
Travel Expenses
61620 Local Travel
Departmental Expenses Specified
62415 Security
62500 Entertainment
Total Other Charges

| 10,096 | 18,400 | - | 18,400 | 15,150 | 19,800 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| - | 1,100 | - | 1,100 | - | 1,100 |
| 70,305 | 160,000 | - | 160,000 | 139,861 | 165,800 |
| 1,239 | 6,800 | - | 6,800 | 2,838 | 6,800 |
| 1,678 | 6,700 | - | 6,700 | 2,941 | 6,700 |
| 739 | 5,000 | - | 5,000 | 404 | 5,000 |
| 25,061 | 10,000 | - | 10,000 | 9,507 | 9,500 |
| 3,420 | 2,900 | - | 2,900 | 736 | 2,800 |
| 4,924 | 5,700 | - | 5,700 | 1,898 | 5,400 |
| 4,409 | 9,500 | - | 9,500 | 2,781 | 9,000 |
| 24,857 | 19,000 | - | 19,000 | 21,346 | 18,000 |
| 1,016 | 4,700 | - | 4,700 | 1,137 | 4,500 |
| 28 | 1,400 | - | 1,400 | 262 | 1,300 |
| 16,494 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3,467 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6,769 | 5,700 | - | 5,700 | 4,698 | 5,400 |
| 1,731 | 7,600 | - | 7,600 | 2,182 | 7,200 |
| 50,676 | 57,000 | - | 57,000 | 53,338 | 87,000 |
| 30 | 4,500 | - | 4,500 | 884 | 4,300 |
| 7,414 | 7,600 | - | 7,600 | 8,748 | 7,600 |
| 12,648 | 2,800 | - | 2,800 | - | 2,700 |


| 247,001 | 336,400 | - | 336,400 | 268,711 | 369,900 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

## Special Expenditure

65300 Purchase of Vehicle
Total Special Expenditure

| 38,995 | - | - | - | - | - |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 38,995 | - | - | - | - | - |

Total Head 165

| 355,510 | 491,000 | - | 491,000 | 355,204 | 661,800 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

## HEAD 165-COMMERCIAL COURT

Accounting Officer: The Registrar

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees

60300 Authorized Staff
No. Post
Judge
Deputy Registrar
Judicial Assistant
Court Reporter I/II
Case Manager
Senior Executive Officer
Bailiff
Court Clerk II
Clerical Officer I/II/III

60400 Deputy Registrar's Housing Allowance \$5,832; Orderly Allowance \$4,200; Entertainment Allowance \$3,368; Lawyer's Special Allowance \$7,000; Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$6,000.

60510 Non Established Employees (1)
Authorized Staff
No. Post
1 Cleaner

60515 Leave Relief \$1,100.

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61220 Consumption charges, including electricity charges for the Old Administration Building.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Maintenance of vehicles.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
61510 Rental charges for residential accommodations for the Commercial Court Judge $(\$ 57,000)$ and rental of office space $(\$ 30,000)$.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62415 Maintenance of security system for the Judge's Chambers, residence and Registry.
62500 Covers cost of entertainment events.

## HEAD 170 - ATTORNEY GENERAL'S CHAMBERS

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure |
| No. |  | 2009 | 2010 | Estimate |  |  |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$ 010$ | 2010 | 2010 |

Personal Emoluments
60100 Establishment

|  | $\underline{\mathbf{2 0 1 0}}$ | $\underline{\mathbf{2 0 1 1}}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60200 | 1 | 1 |
| 60300 | 32 | 32 |
| 60400 |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  | 33 |

Attorney General
Staff
Allowances
Total Personal Emoluments

| 113,571 | 116,324 | - | 116,324 | 55,112 | 116,324 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $1,182,133$ | $1,302,576$ | - | $1,302,576$ | $1,001,807$ | $1,061,976$ |
| 54,975 | 70,000 | - | 70,000 | 58,554 | 70,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1,350,679$ | $1,488,900$ | - | $1,488,900$ | $1,115,473$ | $1,248,300$ |

Other Charges

Other Personal Emoluments
60510 Wages $\begin{aligned} 60515 & \text { Allowances } \\ & \text { Benefits }\end{aligned}$
60610 Social Security
60620 Health Insurance
$\begin{aligned} 60630 & \begin{array}{l}\text { Payroll Tax } \\ \text { Operating Expenses }\end{array}\end{aligned}$
61100 General Office Expenses
61110 Printing and Stationery
61120 Books and Subscriptions Utilities
61210 Telephone/Telexes/Faxes
61220 Electricity
61230 Water
$61240 \begin{array}{ll}\text { Postage } \\ \text { Fixed and Moveable Assets }\end{array}$
61325 Equipment (Minor)
61400 Repairs and Maintenance
61410 Maintenance and Hire
61430 Maintenance Contracts

## Travel Expenses

61610 Overseas Travel
61620 Local Travel
Departmental Expenses Specified
62100 Recruitment Cost
62300 Witnesses Allowances
62400 Contribution to Overseas Organizations
62415 Security
62500 Entertainment
62620 Legal Expenses
62630 Legislative Drafting
62640 Human Rights Commission
62650 Law Reform Commission

Total Other Charges

| 1,450 | 7,100 | - | 7,100 | - | 7,100 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| - | 900 | - | 900 | - | 900 |
| 31,105 | 35,400 | - | 35,400 | 24,272 | 35,400 |
| 15,335 | 19,000 | - | 19,000 | 12,757 | 19,000 |
| 12,717 | 20,000 | - | 20,000 | 5,055 | 20,000 |
| 16,341 | 19,000 | - | 19,000 | 4,343 | 18,000 |
| 10,085 | 65,500 | - | 65,500 | 52,917 | 62,200 |
| 68,800 | 117,000 | - | 117,000 | 32,152 | 111,100 |
| 28,890 | 23,700 | - | 23,700 | 13,218 | 22,500 |
| - | 54,100 | - | 54,100 | - | 51,400 |
| 973 | 2,700 | - | 2,700 | 517 | 2,600 |
| 1,186 | 1,400 | - | 1,400 | 808 | 1,300 |
| 555 | 900 | - | 900 | 165 | 900 |
| 4,062 | 7,600 | - | 7,600 | 2,590 | 7,200 |
| 8,103 | 9,500 | - | 9,500 | 6,354 | 9,000 |
| 23,400 | 38,000 | - | 38,000 | 20,747 | 36,100 |
| 83,879 | 95,000 | - | 95,000 | 27,729 | 90,200 |
| 31,136 | 35,900 | - | 35,900 | 21,856 | 34,100 |
| - | 3,800 | - | 3,800 | - | 3,600 |
| 7,102 | 25,000 | - | 25,000 | - | 23,700 |
| 21,972 | 32,300 | - | 32,300 | 22,787 | 32,300 |
| - | 4,900 | - | 4,900 | - | 4,900 |
| 4,506 | 7,600 | - | 7,600 | 1,807 | 7,200 |
| - | 20,000 | - | 20,000 | - | 19,000 |
| 11,395 | 29,100 | - | 29,100 | 3,491 | 27,600 |
| 60 | 9,500 | - | 9,500 | 729 | 9,000 |
| 57,919 | - | - | - | - | - |


|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 440,971 | 684,900 | - | 684,900 | 254,294 | 656,300 |

## Special Expenditure

65100 Consultancy

65300 Purchase of Vehicle
65400 Office Improvement and Relocation
65500 Conferences
65600 Statute Revision

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| - | 38,000 | - | 38,000 | - | - |
| - | 16,000 | - | 16,000 | - | - |
| - | 14,000 | - | 14,000 | 17,021 | - |
| - | 25,000 | - | 25,000 | - | - |
| - | 95,000 | - | 95,000 | - | - |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 188,000 | - | 188,000 | 17,021 | - |
| $1,791,650$ | $2,361,800$ | - | $2,361,800$ | $1,386,788$ | $1,904,600$ |

## HEAD 170 - ATTORNEY GENERAL'S CHAMBERS

Accounting Officer: The Attorney General

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees

## 60300 Authorized Staff

No. Post

| Authorized Staff |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| No. | Post |
| 2 | Senior Administrative Officer |
| 1 | Administrative Officer |
| 1 | Law Librarian |
| 2 | Senior Executive Officer |
| 1 | Library Assistant I/II |
| 2 | Executive Officer |
| 3 | Clerical Officer I/II/III |
| 1 | Clerical Trainee/Messenger |

60400 Includes Attorney General's Entertainment Allowance \$6,480; Inducement Allowance \$18,000; Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$45,520.

60510 Non Established Employees (1)

## Authorized Staff <br> No. Post <br> 1 Cleaner

60515 Leave Relief \$900

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61110 Includes provision for the production of bound volumes of the Laws of the Virgin Islands.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals and periodicals.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61220 Consumption costs.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Cost of vehicle maintenance.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment and computerized system.
61430 Covers cost of cleaning services and maintenance of the office.
61610 Covers cost of Overseas Travel for the Attorney General and other designated officers.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62300 Expenses for overseas witnesses required to give testimony in civil cases.
62400 Contribution to the Caribbean Financial Action Task Force (CFATF).
62415 Maintenance of security system for the Attorney General's residence.
62620 Expenses for local and overseas lawyers hired to represent the Government in civil cases.
62630 Consultancy for drafting of special legislation.

HEAD 180 -POLICE

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure | Estimate |
| No. |  | 2009 | 2010 | (SAP) | 2010 | 2010 | 2011 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |

## Personal Emoluments

| 60100 | Establishment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\underline{2010} 2$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60200 | 1 | 1 | Commissioner of Police | 107,140 | 100,745 | - | 100,745 | 83,953 | 107,141 |
| 60300 | 285 | 285 | Staff | 9,013,406 | 9,190,055 | - | 9,190,055 | 7,448,237 | 9,318,659 |
| 60400 |  |  | Allowances | 1,968,619 | 2,080,000 | - | 2,080,000 | 1,546,231 | 1,947,200 |
|  | 286 | 286 | Total Personal Emoluments | 11,089,165 | 11,370,800 | - | 11,370,800 | 9,078,421 | 11,373,000 |

## Head 180 - POLICE

Accounting Officer: The Commissioner of Police

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees

60300 Authorized Staff
No. Post
Deputy Commissioner of Police
Superintendent of Police
Authorized Staff
No.
Post

Assistant Commissioner of Police
Resources Manager
Senior Administrative Officer

Chief Inspector
Administrative Officer

Chief Engineer
Systems Administrator
Inspector
Account Manager

Sergeant
Senior Accounts Officer

Major Crime Administrator
Information Officer I/II
Senior Training Officer
Detective
Accounts Officer I/II
Crime Analyst
Business Support Director
Facilities Manager
Senior Executive Officer
Maintenance Supervisor
Human Resources Assistant
Computer Technician I/II
Executive Officer
Mechanic I/II
Clerical Officer I/II/III
Crime Scene Technician
Statistical Officer
140 Probationary Constable/Constable
Data Entry Clerk
Store Keeper
Clerical Trainee

60400 Commissioner of Police's Entertainment Allowance \$5,184; Deputy Commissioner of Police's Entertainment Allowance \$2,160; Detective Allowanc3 \$96,000; Plain Clothes Allowance $\$ 86,400$; Technical Allowance $\$ 52,800$; Charge Allowance $\$ 8,400$; Overtime for Police and Auxiliary Officers $\$ 40,000$; Allowance in Lieu of Overtime $\$ 340,000$; On-Call Allowance $\$ 41,600$; Enhancement Allowance $\$ 3,600$; Linguist Allowance $\$ 3,600$; National Security Allowance $\$ 920,000$; Special Duty Allowance $\$ 30,000$; Sister Island Allowance $\$ 52,200$. Inducement Allowance $\$ 128,595$; Acting Allowance and Leave Relief $\$ 30,0000$. Staff overtime payments may only be made exceptionally with prior approval of the Minister of Finance and upon satisfactory evidence that time-off in lieu was impractical.

## HEAD 180 -POLICE

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure |
| Estimate |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No. |  | 2009 | 2010 | (SAP) | 2010 | 2010 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$ 011$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |


| Other Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60510 | Wages | 352,180 | 360,500 | - | 360,500 | 315,155 | 377,800 |
| 60515 | Allowances | 28 | 4,000 | - | 4,000 | - | 4,000 |
| 60530 | Honoraria and Special Awards | - | 1,000 | - | 1,000 | 1,600 | 2,000 |
| 60540 | Allowances to Auxiliaries | 18,600 | 19,400 | - | 19,400 | 8,400 | 20,400 |
| Benefits |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60610 | Social Security | 329,210 | 340,400 | - | 340,400 | 279,872 | 350,400 |
| 60620 | Health Insurance | 421,255 | 440,500 | - | 440,500 | 358,861 | 400,000 |
| 60630 | Payroll Tax | 120,880 | 140,000 | - | 140,000 | 79,602 | 97,300 |
| Operating Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61100 | General Office Expenses | 26,219 | 28,500 | - | 28,500 | 12,067 | 24,700 |
| 61110 | Printing and Stationery | 28,083 | 26,600 | - | 26,600 | 14,112 | 22,900 |
| 61120 | Books and Subscriptions | 2,998 | 3,800 | - | 3,800 | 325 | 8,900 |
| Utilities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61210 | Telephone/Telexes/Faxes | 264,947 | 194,700 | - | 194,700 | 172,597 | 212,500 |
| 61220 | Electricity | 313,584 | 194,800 | - | 194,800 | 269,534 | 255,100 |
| 61230 | Water | 34,174 | 33,300 | - | 33,300 | 17,279 | 31,600 |
| 61240 | Postage | 5,940 | 4,800 | - | 4,800 | 1,411 | 4,600 |
| Fixed and Moveable Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61320 | Equipment (Major) | 40,887 | - | - | - | - | 44,000 |
| 61325 | Equipment (Minor) | 32,526 | 33,200 | - | 33,200 | 22,552 | 35,400 |
| 61340 | Furniture and Fixtures | 23,237 | 28,500 | - | 28,500 | 21,282 | 27,100 |
| 61400 | Repairs and Maintenance | 291,154 | 237,500 | - | 237,500 | 217,367 | 225,600 |
| 61410 | Maintenance and Hire | 122,002 | 80,800 | - | 80,800 | 69,903 | 76,800 |
| 61425 | Maintenance of Public Structures and other Facilities | 80,029 | 76,000 | - | 76,000 | 45,819 | 66,500 |
| 61430 | Maintenance Contracts | - | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 51,052 | 47,500 |
| Rental Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61510 | Office Rent | 133,160 | 132,600 | - | 132,600 | 169,430 | 190,600 |
| 61520 | Vehicle Rent | 52,051 | 19,000 | - | 19,000 | 1,917 | 18,000 |
| Travel Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61610 | Overseas Travel | 12,178 | 19,000 | - | 19,000 | 14,054 | 14,200 |
| 61620 | Local Travel | 222,076 | 147,300 | - | 147,300 | 172,960 | 234,900 |
| Departmental Expenses Specified |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 62100 | Uniforms | 66,516 | 76,000 | - | 76,000 | 16,252 | 66,500 |
| 62105 | Recruitment Costs | 11,996 | 14,300 | - | 14,300 | 27,411 | 27,000 |
| 62200 | Aircraft Expenses | 96,213 | 133,000 | - | 133,000 | 42,923 | 100,000 |
| 62260 | Medical Expenses | 89,790 | 61,800 | - | 61,800 | 53,332 | 67,300 |
| 62300 | Police Expenses | 73,633 | 47,500 | - | 47,500 | 57,848 | 65,100 |
| 62310 | Public Relations | 5,351 | 8,600 | - | 8,600 | 262 | 6,600 |
| 62400 | Contributions to Overseas Organizations | 20,341 | 21,900 | - | 21,900 | 20,006 | 23,300 |
| 62415 | Security | 25,571 | 22,800 | - | 22,800 | 13,219 | 21,700 |
| 62420 | Police Investigations | 513,554 | 161,500 | - | 161,500 | 223,669 | 253,400 |
| 62440 | Police Supplies | 24,597 | 23,800 | - | 23,800 | 14,397 | 22,600 |
| 62500 | Detective Special Branch Services | 80,649 | 23,700 | - | 23,700 | 102,688 | 118,800 |
| 62600 | Forensic Laboratory | 46,527 | 43,700 | - | 43,700 | 29,194 | 41,500 |
| 62620 | Telecommunication Expenses | 128,643 | 118,700 | - | 118,700 | 62,230 | 112,800 |
| 62670 | Dietary Services | 15,132 | 19,000 | - | 19,000 | 10,411 | 17,100 |
| 62755 | Police Week | 14,873 | 17,100 | - | 17,100 | 8,086 | 14,200 |
| 62910 | Training Expenses | 135,103 | 95,000 | - | 95,000 | 79,992 | 90,200 |
| 62920 | Cadet Corp | 20,128 | 19,000 | - | 19,000 | 3,337 | 14,200 |
| 62930 | K9 Unit | 11,943 | 19,000 | - | 19,000 | 4,082 | 14,200 |

## Total Other Charges <br> Special Expenditure

65300 Purchase of Vehicles

Total Special Expenditure

Total Head 180

| $4,307,958$ | $3,542,600$ | - | $3,542,600$ | $3,086,490$ | $3,869,300$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

$\qquad$

| 196,737 | - | - | - | - | - |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 196,737 | - | - | - | - | - |
|  |  |  | - |  |  |
| $15,593,860$ | $14,913,400$ | - | $14,913,400$ | $12,164,911$ | $15,242,300$ |

## HEAD 180 - POLICE

Accounting Officer: The Commissioner of Police

## NOTES

60510 Non Established Employees (49)

| Authorized Staff |  | Authorized Staff |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No. | Post |  | No. | Post |
| 1 | Maintenance Worker |  | 1 | Electrician |
| 1 | Labourer |  | 1 | Carpenter |
| 2 | Mechanic I/II |  | 1 | Mason/Carpenter |
| 1 | Mechanic Helper |  | 20 | Special Constable |
| 1 | Cook (Canteen) | 60540 | Allowances to A | xiliaries |
| 9 | Cleaner |  | 20 | Auxiliary Officer |
| 1 | Plumber |  | 1 | Local Constable |

60515 Leave Relief and Overtime \$4,000.
60540 Includes provision for twenty auxiliary officers and one local constables.
60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61110 Printing of annual report and other police documents.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals and periodicals.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61220 Consumption costs.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61320 Purchase of a generator for Cane Garden Bay and Anegada Stations.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Maintenance of vehicles and launches.
61410 Maintenance of office equipments and purchase of computer supplies.
61425 Maintenance of police offices and accommodations.
61430 Covers maintenance services for the Rodus Building.
61510 Rental of buildings for North Sound, and Cane Garden Bay Station. Also includes rental of the Rodus Building to house the Anti Drug and Violent Crime Task Force Unit.
61520 Rental of substitute vehicles to facilitate repairs to police vehicles.
61610 Covers cost of overseas travel for the Commissioner of Police and other officers to conferences and meetings.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62100 Purchase of uniforms.
62105 Covers cost of advertising vacancies and contractual obligations including utilities, medical expenses, school fees etc.
62200 Maintenance of aircraft, including insurance. Provision also includes travel, subsistence and incidental expenses of aircraft crew.
62260 Medical, dental, and eye coverage for police officers. Also covers overseas medical referred by local government practitioners including cost of passages, hotel for persons accompanying officers.
62300 Covers cost of sub aqua gear, guns and holsters parts, ammunitions etc.
62310 Covers cost of police public relations, community policing and crime prevention activities. Also covers cost of the Annual Children's Christmas party.
62400 Association of Caribbean Commissioners of Police \$6,300
Serious Organized Crime Agency (SOCA) \$17,000

62440 Covers the cost of supplies for barracks and holding cells at all stations.
62415 Installation and maintenance of a security system for all stations and sub-stations.
62420 Provision for officers traveling overseas to conduct investigation of criminal cases, including obtaining samples for testing and collecting evidence. Provision also includes funds for emergency deployment of police officers.
62500 Includes expenses of interpreters and expert witnesses required to assist in prosecutions. Also includes awards to informants.
62600 Operational costs of Scenes of Crime Unit. Also covers cost of processing film.
62620 Covers the cost of telephones, fax machines, computer equipment, radios, and other material required for installation and maintenance of telecommunications system at headquarters and stations.
62670 Covers the cost of rations for persons detained in police custody.
62910 To provide continuous training for the staff of Police Department also to upgrade the Police Force in modern enforcement strategies through yearly training courses, seminars, in-house classes, conferences and purchase of equipment and training aids.
62920 Covers cost associated with the Cadet Corp.
62930 Covers cost of the K9 Unit.

## HEAD 185 - LAW REFORM COMMISSION

|  |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head <br> No. | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure | Estimate |
|  |  | 2009 | 2010 | (SAP) | 2010 | 2010 | $2011$ |
|  |  | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |

Personal Emoluments
60100 Establishment

|  | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 0}}{8}$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| 60300 | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 1}}{8}$ |
| 60400 |  |
|  |  |
|  | 8 |


| Staff | 9,015 | 325,000 | - | 325,000 | 193,976 | 306,800 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Allowances | 15,000 | 42,900 | - | 42,900 | 27,500 | 42,900 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total Personal Emoluments | 24,015 | 367,900 | - | 367,900 | 221,476 | 349,700 |

## Other Charges

Other Personal Emoluments

| 60510 | Wages | 2,079 | 6,600 | - | 6,600 | 3,466 | 7,200 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60515 | Allowances | - | 400 | - | 400 | - | 400 |
|  | Benefits |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60610 | Social Security | 499 | 8,500 | - | 8,500 | 5,238 | 8,500 |
| 60620 | Health Insurance | - | 6,600 | - | 6,600 | 2,675 | 6,600 |
| 60630 | Payroll Tax | - | 10,000 | - | 10,000 | 2,739 | 10,000 |
|  | Operating Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61100 | General Office Expenses | 2,537 | 4,800 | - | 4,800 | 2,399 | 5,500 |
| 61110 | Printing and Stationery | 123 | 2,900 | - | 2,900 | 1,363 | 3,700 |
| 61120 | Books and Subscriptions | - | 900 | - | 900 | - | 900 |
|  | Utilities |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61210 | Telephone/Telexes/Faxes | (86) | 6,100 | - | 6,100 | 2,537 | 5,800 |
| 61220 | Electricity | 7,200 | 13,300 | - | 13,300 | 8,472 | 12,600 |
| 61230 | Water | 808 | 2,300 | - | 2,300 | 511 | 2,200 |
| 61240 | Postage | - | 500 | - | 500 |  | 500 |
|  | Fixed and Moveable Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61325 | Equipment (Minor) | - | 900 | - | 900 | - | 900 |
| 61400 | Repairs and Maintenance | 638 | 9,500 |  | 9,500 | 1,010 | 9,000 |
| 61410 | Maintenance and Hire | 1,615 | 9,500 | - | 9,500 | 2,212 | 8,100 |
|  | Rental Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61510 | Rent | 19,582 | 45,000 | - | 45,000 | 35,901 | 45,000 |
|  | Travel Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61610 | Overseas Travel | 866 | 4,700 | - | 4,700 | - | 3,500 |
| 61620 | Local Travel | - | 6,600 | - | 6,600 | 4,009 | 4,300 |
|  | Departmental Expenses Specified |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 62500 | Entertainment | 963 | 5,700 | - | 5,700 | 539 | 5,400 |
| 62750 | Expenses of Boards and Committees | 16,800 | 26,700 | - | 26,700 | 13,100 | 27,400 |

Total Other Charges
Total Head 185

| 33,782 | 171,500 | - | 171,500 | 86,171 | 167,500 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 57,797 | 539,400 | - | 539,400 | 307,647 | 517,200 |

## HEAD 185 - LAW REFORM COMMISSION

Accounting Officer: The Attorney General

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees

60300 Authorized Staff
No. Post
Chairman, Law Reform Commission
Senior Legislative Counsel
Legislative Counsel
Senior Administrative Officer
Administrative Officer
Clerical Officer I/II/III
Clerical Trainee
Clerical Trainee/Messenger

60400 Housing Allowance for Chairman, Law Reform Commission \$30,000; Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$12,900.

60510 Non-Established Employees (1)

Authorized Staff
No. Post
1 Cleaner

60515 Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$400.

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61110 Provision covers the cost of printing and stationery.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals and periodicals.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61220 Electricity consumption costs.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Cost of vehicle maintenance.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
61510 Rental charges for the office of the Law Reform Commission.
61610 Overseas travel cost for the staff of the Law Reform Commission.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62500 To cover cost of entertainment expenses.
62750 Covers allowances for members of the Commission.

## PREMIER'S OFFICE AND DEPARTMENTS

HEAD 200 - PREMIER'S OFFICE

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure |
| No. |  | 2009 | 2010 | Estimate |  |  |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$ 010$ | 2010 | 2010 |

Personal Emoluments

| 60100 | Establishment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\underline{2010}$ | $\underline{2011}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60110 | 1 | 1 | Premier | 72,000 | 72,000 | - | 72,000 | 60,000 | 72,000 |
| 60120 | 1 | 1 | Parliamentary Private Secretary | - | 10,000 | - | 10,000 | - | - |
| 60200 | 1 | 1 | Permanent Secretary | 105,914 | 102,233 | - | 102,233 | 86,000 | 107,071 |
| 60300 | 33 | 33 | Staff | 1,320,013 | 1,104,467 | - | 1,104,467 | 997,294 | 1,305,529 |
| 60400 |  |  | Allowances | 91,545 | 106,100 | - | 106,100 | 79,779 | 106,100 |
|  | 36 | 36 | Total Personal Emoluments | 1,589,472 | 1,394,800 | - | 1,394,800 | 1,223,073 | 1,590,700 |

## HEAD 200 - PREMIER'S OFFICE

Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees

60300 Authorized Staff
No. Post
Deputy Secretary
Assistant Secretary/Private Secretary
ized Staff
No.
Post

Assistant Secretary
Assistant Secretary/Protocol Officer
Director of Communications
Human Resources Manager
Senior Administrative Officer
Finance and Planning Officer
Administrative Officer
Assistant Human Resources Manager
Senior Executive Officer
Executive Officer
Accounts Officer I
Clerical Officer I/II/III
Clerical Trainee/Messenger

60400 Includes Premier's Entertainment Allowance \$8,640 and Housing Allowance \$45,360; Permanent Secretary's Entertainment Allowance \$5,184; Deputy Secretary's Entertainment Allowances \$3,240; Assistant Secretary/Protocol Officer's Entertainment Allowance $\$ 3,240$;Acting Allowance and Leave Relief $\$ 30,068$. Private Secretary's Allowance $\$ 5,184$; Parliamentary Secretary's Allowance \$5,184.

## HEAD 200 - PREMIER'S OFFICE

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure | Estimate |
| No. |  | 2009 | 2010 | (SAP) | 2010 | 2010 | 2011 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |

## Other Charges

## Other Personal Emoluments

## 60510 Wages

60515 Allowances
60520 Supernumerary and Temporary Staff

## Benefits

60610 Social Security
60620 Health Insurance
60630 Payroll Tax
Operating Expenses
61100 General Office Expenses
61110 Printing and Stationery
61120 Books and Subscriptions
Utilities
61210 Telephone/Telexes/Faxes
61230 Water
61240 Postage
Fixed and Moveable Assets
61325 Equipment (Minor)
61340 Furniture and Fitting
61400 Repairs and Maintenance
61410 Maintenance and Hire
61425 Maintenance of Other Public Structures

## Rental Expenses

61510 Office Rent
61530 Land Rent-Lease
Travel Expenses
61610 Overseas Travel
61620 Local Travel
Departmental Expenses Specified
62200 Specialist Expenses
62400 Contributions to Overseas Organizations
62410 Assistance Grants
62500 Entertainment
62700 Consultancy Expenses
62715 London Office
62740 Advertising and Promotional Expenses
62750 Expenses of Boards and Committees
62780 Internal Audit Unit
62782 City Management Unit
62790 Special Projects
62800 Events and Special Occasions
62820 Transportation Expenses
63106 Funeral Expenses

Total Other Charges

Total Head 200

| 19,431 | 15,000 | - | 15,000 | 10,389 | 15,000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| - | 1,000 | - | 1,000 | - | 1,000 |
| 9,742 | 10,000 | - | 10,000 | 1,589 | 10,000 |
| 40,854 | 42,000 | - | 42,000 | 34,339 | 42,000 |
| 28,682 | 29,000 | - | 29,000 | 21,870 | 29,000 |
| 28,228 | 30,000 | - | 30,000 | 20,383 | 30,000 |
| 7,522 | 6,700 | - | 6,700 | 2,430 | 6,400 |
| 11,042 | 9,000 | - | 9,000 | 5,102 | 8,500 |
| 1,308 | 1,800 | - | 1,800 | 924 | 1,700 |
| 42,815 | 36,100 | - | 36,100 | 24,271 | 34,300 |
| 2,180 | 1,800 | - | 1,800 | 988 | 1,700 |
| 2,373 | 1,600 | - | 1,600 | 569 | 1,500 |
| 3,006 | 3,800 | - | 3,800 | 319 | 3,600 |
| - | 40,000 | - | 40,000 | 1,735 | 38,000 |
| 17,103 | 15,700 | - | 15,700 | 12,292 | 14,900 |
| 9,780 | 6,000 | - | 6,000 | 5,716 | 5,700 |
| 181,126 | 114,000 | - | 114,000 | 87,307 | 108,300 |
| 158,635 | 108,000 | - | 108,000 | 119,352 | 108,000 |
| 60,000 | 60,000 | - | 60,000 | 60,000 | 60,000 |
| 223,272 | 161,500 | - | 161,500 | 154,668 | 153,400 |
| 43,136 | 38,000 | - | 38,000 | 34,241 | 36,100 |
| 72,874 | 47,500 | - | 47,500 | 25,058 | 45,100 |
| 448,065 | 577,500 | - | 577,500 | 411,396 | 605,700 |
| 10,436 | 89,300 | - | 89,300 | 73,625 | 154,800 |
| 157,483 | 95,000 | - | 95,000 | 59,641 | 90,200 |
| 23,815 | 47,500 | - | 47,500 | 51,126 | 45,100 |
| 930,347 | 850,000 | - | 850,000 | 493,018 | 807,500 |
| 22,120 | 25,900 | - | 25,900 | 9,171 | 24,600 |
| 37,900 | 47,500 | - | 47,500 | 42,750 | 45,100 |
| 215,915 | 180,500 | - | 180,500 | 177,290 | 171,500 |
| 151,067 | 95,000 | - | 95,000 | 24,040 | 70,200 |
| 496,407 | 547,700 | - | 547,700 | 151,876 | 520,300 |
| 103,314 | 47,500 | - | 47,500 | 10,056 | 45,100 |
| 417,864 | 152,000 | - | 152,000 | 181,435 | 444,400 |
| 26,678 | 9,500 | - | 9,500 | 8,730 | 9,000 |


| $4,004,520$ | $3,543,400$ | - | $3,543,400$ | $2,317,696$ | $3,787,700$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $5,593,992$ | $4,938,200$ | - | $4,938,200$ | $3,540,769$ | $5,378,400$ |

## HEAD 200 - PREMIER'S OFFICE

Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary

## NOTES

60510 Non Established Employees (2)

| Authorized Staff |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| No. | $\frac{\text { Post }}{\text { Cleaner (Part-time) }}$ |

60515 Leave Relief \$1,000
60520 Provision for short-term assignments.
60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Maintenance of vehicle.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment and maintenance contracts.
61425 Provision includes the general maintenance and upkeep of AO Shirley Race Track and Band Stands. Maintenance of Ellis Thomas Downs transferred to Head 510.
61510 Rental of office for Promotional Unit and Government Information Service.
61530 Lease of land at the Race Track (transferred to Head 510).
61610 Covers cost of overseas travel for the Premier and designated officers. Also includes $\$ 15,000$, for conferences in the UK, Canada, US and other selected Caribbean Countries.

61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62100 Covers recruitment of staff.
62200 Covers fees and other expenses of specialists required to advise the Ministry.
62400 United Nations Development Programme \$25,000
Caricom \$129,500

Organization of Eastern Caribbean States \$121,000
Caribbean Council \$100,000
Lester Hyman $\quad \$ 100,300$
United Kingdom Overseas Territories \$8,000
Implementation Agency for Crime and Security Agenda (IMPACS) \$127,100

62410 Covers cost of miscellaneous grants to local organizations, committees and industries. Includes $\$ 25,000$ for grants to practitioners in the fields of publishing, media production and/or communication.
62500 Entertainment events for visiting overseas official and others.
62700 To cover fees of consultants required to advise the Ministry.
62715 Covers cost of maintenance and operational expenses for the BVI London Office
62740 Provision includes expenses of the film commission (\$12,000).
62750 Covers expenses of the Immigration Board and Planning Authority.
62780 Covers cost of operating expenses and rent of the Internal Audit Unit.
62782 Covers expenses of the City Management Unit. Includes salary of the City Manager and Clerical Officer I/II/III.
62790 To facilitate implementation of projects approved by the Premier.
62800 To cover cost associated with organizing special events hosted by the Ministry.
62820 To assist with sea transportation subsidized for the residents of Anegada. Also includes additional trips from St. Thomas.
63106 Covers funeral expenses for former legislators.

HEAD 205 - BVI SHIPPING REGISTRY

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure | Estimate |
| No. |  | 2009 | 2010 | (SAP) | 2010 | 2010 | 2011 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |


| Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60100 | Establishment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 20102011 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60200 | 11 | Director of Shipping | 92,149 | 92,150 | - | 92,150 | 76,791 | 92,150 |
| 60300 | 1616 | Staff | 552,187 | 880,550 | - | 880,550 | 661,151 | 821,850 |
| 60400 |  | Allowances | 31,749 | 91,000 | - | 91,000 | 68,600 | 91,000 |
|  | $17 \quad 17$ | Total Personal Emoluments | 676,085 | 1,063,700 | - | 1,063,700 | 806,542 | 1,005,000 |

## Other Charges

Other Personal Emoluments
$\begin{aligned} 60510 & \text { Wages } \\ 60515 & \text { Allowances } \\ & \text { Benefits }\end{aligned}$
60610 Social Security
60620 Health Insurance
$\begin{aligned} 60630 & \begin{array}{l}\text { Payroll Tax } \\ \text { Operating Expenses }\end{array}\end{aligned}$
61100 General Office Expenses
61110 Printing and Stationery
61120 Books and Subscriptions Utilities
61210 Telephone/Telexes/Faxes
61220 Electricity
61230 Water
$\begin{aligned} 61240 & \text { Postage } \\ & \text { Fixed and Moveable Assets }\end{aligned}$
61325 Equipment (Minor)
61400 Repairs and Maintenance
61410 Maintenance and Hire
Rental Expenses
$61510 \begin{aligned} & \text { Office Rent } \\ & \text { Travel Expenses }\end{aligned}$
61610 Overseas Travel
61620 Local Travel
Departmental Expenses Specified
62100 Uniforms
62620 Marine Services Expenses
62750 Maintenance of Navigational Aids
62930 Safety at Sea Week
Total Other Charges
Total Head 205

| 4,778 | 8,400 | - | 8,400 | 4,051 | 8,400 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| - | 500 | - | 500 | - | 500 |
| 17,900 | 16,300 | - | 16,300 | 14,576 | 16,300 |
| 13,243 | 15,100 | - | 15,100 | 11,881 | 15,100 |
| 4,926 | 8,400 | - | 8,400 | 3,730 | 8,400 |
| 7,281 | 6,900 | - | 6,900 | 4,609 | 6,600 |
| 15,954 | 13,700 | - | 13,700 | 10,186 | 13,000 |
| 7,389 | 7,000 | - | 7,000 | 226 | 6,600 |
| 15,709 | 11,400 | - | 11,400 | 8,316 | 10,800 |
| 21,782 | 20,900 | - | 20,900 | 12,810 | 19,900 |
| 919 | 900 | - | 900 | 565 | 900 |
| 1,555 | 1,200 | - | 1,200 | 794 | 1,100 |
| 368 | 900 | - | 900 | 232 | 900 |
| 56,057 | 39,000 | - | 39,000 | 22,635 | 37,000 |
| - | 13,300 | - | 13,300 | 7,705 | 12,600 |
| 116,208 | 116,800 | - | 116,800 | 106,524 | 116,800 |
| - | 4,700 | - | 4,700 | - | 4,500 |
| 6,942 | 7,700 | - | 7,700 | 5,610 | 7,300 |
| 2,048 | 2,000 | - | 2,000 | 1,050 | 1,900 |
| 277,089 | 47,500 | - | 47,500 | 23,337 | 45,100 |
| - | 18,700 | - | 18,700 | - | 17,800 |
| 9,563 | 9,300 | - | 9,300 | 4,397 | 8,800 |
| 579,711 | 370,600 | - | 370,600 | 243,234 | 360,300 |
| 1,255,796 | 1,434,300 | - | 1,434,300 | 1,049,776 | 1,365,300 |

## HEAD 205 - BVI SHIPPING REGISTRY

Accounting Officer: Director of Shipping

## NOTES

## 60100 Established Employees

60300 Authorized Staff
Authorized Staff
No. Post
1 Chief Marine Surveyor No. Post

Registrar of Shipping
1 Senior Marine Officer

1 Assistant Registrar of Shipping
1 Executive Officer

Engineer Surveyor
Marine Officer
Nautical Surveyor
Clerical Officer I/II/III

1 Senior Administrative Officer
Assistant Marine Officer
Clerical Trainee Messenger

60400 Leave Relief \$91,000

60510 Non Established Employees (1)
Authorized Staff
No. Post
1 Cleaner (part-time)

60515 Leave Relief \$500.
60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61110 Provision for printing of new forms, licenses, reports, stationery, etc.
61120 Requirement to purchase applicable Conventions, International Regulations, Codes of Practices, and other associated reference material.
61220 Covers cost of consumption charges.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61400 Repairs and maintenance of vehicles, vessels, launches, pollution response supplies, and associated fuel costs.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62100 Uniform for Marine Services Unit.
62620 Covers cost of personnel safety equipment and tools. Includes cost of facilitating the establishment of a Category I Shipping Registry.
62750 Covers the maintenance of buoys and light beacons within the Territorial waters.
62930 Provision for the annual Safety at Sea week in the British Virgin Islands.

HEAD 210 - DEVELOPMENT PLANNING

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure | Estimate |
| No. |  | 2009 | 2010 | (SAP) | 2010 | 2010 | 2011 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |

Personal Emoluments

| 60100 | Establishment |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\underline{\mathbf{2 0 1 0}}$ | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 1}}{1}$ |
| 60200 | 1 | 1 |
| 60300 | 27 | 27 |
| 60400 |  |  |
|  | 28 | 28 |


| Director of Development Planning | 86,175 | 87,952 | - | 87,952 | 75,068 | 92,216 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Staff | 674,396 | 743,748 | - | 743,748 | 639,896 | 718,884 |
| Allowances | 10,860 | 10,000 | - | 10,000 | 8,195 | 10,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total Personal Emoluments | 771,431 | 841,700 | - | 841,700 | 723,159 | 821,100 |

Other Charges
Other Personal Emoluments

| 60510 | Wages | 51,875 | - | - | - | 5,581 | - |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Benefits |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60610 | Social Security | 27,557 | 26,500 | - | 26,500 | 24,632 | 26,500 |
| 60620 | Health Insurance | 17,571 | 19,100 | - | 19,100 | 14,857 | 19,100 |
| 60630 | Payroll Tax | 8,134 | 11,400 | - | 11,400 | 6,703 | 11,400 |
|  | Operating Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61100 | General Office Expenses | 8,368 | 7,400 | - | 7,400 | 2,561 | 7,000 |
| 61110 | Printing and Stationery | 8,210 | 8,000 | - | 8,000 | 2,870 | 7,600 |
| 61120 | Books and Subscriptions | 194 | 900 | - | 900 | 166 | 900 |
|  | Utilities |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61210 | Telephone/Telexes/Faxes | 14,961 | 14,200 | - | 14,200 | 11,098 | 13,500 |
| 61230 | Water | 1,751 | 2,000 | - | 2,000 | 1,434 | 1,900 |
| 61240 | Postage | 51 | 100 | - | 100 | 3 | 100 |
|  | Fixed and Moveable Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61325 | Equipment (Minor) | 7,308 | 900 | - | 900 | - | 900 |
| 61400 | Repairs and Maintenance | 321 | 3,200 | - | 3,200 | 676 | 3,000 |
| 61410 | Maintenance and Hire | 11,737 | 6,700 | - | 6,700 | 223 | 6,400 |
|  | Travel Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61620 | Local Travel | 15,474 | 14,600 | - | 14,600 | 11,176 | 13,900 |
|  | Departmental Expenses Specified |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 62710 | Statistical Expenses | 89,918 | 8,500 | - | 8,500 | 5,930 | 8,100 |
| 62720 | Statistical Surveys | - | 9,600 | - | 9,600 | 5,739 | 9,100 |
|  | Total Other Charges | 263,430 | 133,100 | - | 133,100 | 93,649 | 129,400 |
|  | Total Head 210 | 1,034,861 | 974,800 | - | 974,800 | 816,808 | 950,500 |

## HEAD 210 - DEVELOPMENT PLANNING

Accounting Officer: Director of Development Planning

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees


## HEAD 220 - IMMIGRATION

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure | Estimate |
| No. |  | 2009 | 2010 | (SAP) | 2010 | 2010 | 2011 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |


| Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60100 | Establishment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $2010 \quad 2011$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60200 | 1 | Chief Immigration Officer | 68,749 | 70,700 | - | 70,700 | 58,754 | 72,650 |
| 60300 | $66 \quad 66$ | Staff | 1,743,737 | 1,622,900 | - | 1,622,900 | 1,488,096 | 1,814,150 |
| 60400 |  | Allowances | 248,513 | 140,000 | - | 140,000 | 78,652 | 140,000 |
|  | $67 \quad 67$ | Total Personal Emoluments | 2,060,999 | 1,833,600 | - | 1,833,600 | 1,625,502 | 2,026,800 |

Other Charges

|  | Other Personal Emoluments |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 60510 | Wages |
| 60515 | Allowances |
|  | Benefits |
| 60610 | Social Security |
| 60620 | Health Insurance |
| 60630 | Payroll Tax <br> Operating Expenses |
| 61100 | General Office Expenses |
| 61110 | Printing and Stationery |
|  | Utilities |
| 61210 | Telephone/Telexes/Faxes |
| 61220 | Electricity |
| 61230 | Water |
| 61240 | Postage |
|  | Fixed and Moveable Assets |
| 61325 | Equipment (Minor) |
| 61400 | Repairs and Maintenance |
| 61410 | Maintenance and Hire |
| 61425 | Maintenance of Other Public Structures |
|  | Rental Expenses |
| 61510 | Office Rent |
|  | Travel Expenses |
| 61620 | Local Travel |
|  | Departmental Expenses Specified |
| 62100 | Uniforms |
| 62500 | Entertainment |
| 62620 | Computerization Expenses |
| 62730 | Repatriation |
| 62740 | Immigration Expenses |
|  |  |

Total Other Charges

## Special Expenditure

65400 Office Improvement and Relocation

Total Special Expenditure

Total Head 220

| 24,098 | 25,000 | - | 25,000 | 21,181 | 25,000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| - | 300 | - | 300 | - | 300 |
| 63,963 | 58,600 | - | 58,600 | 56,231 | 58,600 |
| 88,430 | 73,300 | - | 73,300 | 75,493 | 73,300 |
| 34,834 | 40,000 | - | 40,000 | 28,284 | 40,000 |
| 11,995 | 10,400 | - | 10,400 | 6,994 | 9,900 |
| 13,861 | 25,000 | - | 25,000 | 10,765 | 23,700 |
| 44,674 | 36,100 | - | 36,100 | 29,997 | 34,300 |
| 38,130 | 28,500 | - | 28,500 | 58,159 | 33,700 |
| 1,474 | 1,400 | - | 1,400 | 1,047 | 1,300 |
| 951 | 500 | - | 500 | 92 | 500 |
| 1,922 | 2,000 | - | 2,000 | 947 | 1,900 |
| 16,870 | 15,200 | - | 15,200 | 14,928 | 14,400 |
| 15,448 | 6,100 | - | 6,100 | 5,713 | 5,800 |
| 55,598 | 38,000 | - | 38,000 | 21,590 | 36,100 |
| 227,580 | 215,200 | - | 215,200 | 167,100 | 215,200 |
| 18,133 | 16,200 | - | 16,200 | 13,479 | 15,400 |
| 11,855 | 7,600 | - | 7,600 | 3,564 | 7,200 |
| 5,829 | 4,700 | - | 4,700 | 3,554 | 4,500 |
| 247,000 | 247,000 | - | 247,000 | 123,500 | 247,000 |
| 154,359 | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 135,008 | 150,000 |
| 5,228 | 5,700 | - | 5,700 | 5,288 | 7,000 |
| 1,082,232 | 906,800 | - | 906,800 | 782,914 | 1,005,100 |
| 461,650 | 22,300 | - | 22,300 | 22,218 | - |
| 461,650 | 22,300 | - | 22,300 | 22,218 | - |
| 3,143,231 | 2,762,700 | - | 2,762,700 | 2,430,634 | 3,031,900 |

## HEAD 220 - IMMIGRATION

Accounting Officer: The Chief Immigration Officer

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees

60300 Authorized Staff
No. Post
Deputy Chief Immigration Officer
Assistant Chief Immigration Officer
Senior Immigration Officer
Immigration Officer (Surveillance)
Surveillance Assistant
Administrative Officer
Immigration Officer I/II
Account Officer I/II
Senior Executive Officer
Executive Officer
Clerical Officer I/II/III
Immigration Trainee
Clerical Trainee

60400 Chief Immigration Officer's Entertainment Allowance \$3,240; Allowance in lieu of overtime payment for ten (10) Senior Officers $\$ 51,760$; Overtime $\$ 90,000$. Staff overtime payments may only be made exceptionally with prior approval of the Minister of Finance and upon satisfactory evidence that time-off in lieu was impractical. Overtime is not payable above the level of Immigration Officer II; Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$5,000.

60510 Non Established Employees (3)
Authorized Staff
No. Staff
3 Office Cleaner

60515 Leave Relief \$300.

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61110 Includes printing of identification, belonger and residence cards.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers. Includes cost of dedicated lines from relay to Cable and Wireless.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Maintenance of vehicle.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
61425 Maintenance of Detention Centre.
61510 Rental of office accommodation, Road Town and Virgin Gorda.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62100 Purchase of uniforms.
62620 Covers cost of software maintenance and license fees for the Entrex System.
62730 Covers cost of processing illegal immigrants for repatriation.
62740 Extension of the group health insurance coverage, includes dental and eye.
65400 Completion of the fit out of the department's new offices.

## HEAD 230 - INFORMATION AND PUBLIC RELATIONS

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure | Estimate |
| No. | 200 | 2010 | (SAP) | 2010 | 2010 | 2011 | $\$$ |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |

Personal Emoluments

| 60100 | Establishment |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60300 | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 0}}{\mathbf{2 4}}$ | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 1}}{24}$ |
| 60400 |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  | 24 |

Staff
Allowances

| 665,885 | 733,400 | - | 733,400 | 606,091 | 662,200 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 8,375 | 6,400 | - | 6,400 | 3,091 | 6,400 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 674,260 | 739,800 | - | 739,800 | 609,182 | 668,600 |

## Other Charges

Other Personal Emoluments

| 60510 | Wages |
| ---: | :--- |
| 60515 | Allowances |
|  | Benefits |
| 60610 | Social Security |
| 60620 | Health Insurance |
| 60630 | Payroll Tax <br> Operating Expenses |
| 61100 | General Office Expens |

61100 General Office Expenses
61110 Printing and Stationery
61120 Books and Subscriptions
Utilities
61210 Telephone/Telexes/Faxes
61220 Electricity
61230 Water
61240 Postage
Fixed and Moveable Assets
61320 Equipment (Major)
61325 Equipment (Minor)
61400 Repairs and Maintenance
61410 Maintenance and Hire
Travel Expenses
61620 Local Travel
Departmental Expenses Specified
62310 Reprographic Unit
62720 Survey Investigations
62740 Advertising and Promotional Expenses
62750 Special TV Programmes

| - | 1,000 | - | 1,000 | - | 1,000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| - | 500 | - | 500 | - | 500 |
| 21,570 | 21,100 | - | 21,100 | 20,471 | 21,100 |
| 14,413 | 15,000 | - | 15,000 | 13,448 | 15,000 |
| 8,791 | 9,000 | - | 9,000 | 7,561 | 9,000 |
| 12,188 | 10,400 | - | 10,400 | 6,792 | 10,400 |
| 22,776 | 19,400 | - | 19,400 | 6,580 | 15,400 |
| 342 | 400 | - | 400 | 220 | 400 |
| 22,742 | 17,100 | - | 17,100 | 17,572 | 19,100 |
| 20,756 | 17,100 | - | 17,100 | 20,698 | 20,000 |
| 1,159 | 1,200 | - | 1,200 | 1,568 | 2,500 |
| 646 | 700 | - | 700 | 227 | 700 |
| 21,389 | 37,700 | - | 37,700 | 16,161 | - |
| 2,477 | 900 | - | 900 | 3,448 | 2,700 |
| 8,056 | 1,000 | - | 1,000 | 3,582 | 4,700 |
| 19,019 | 19,200 | - | 19,200 | 11,047 | 12,500 |
| 11,802 | 11,400 | - | 11,400 | 9,207 | 10,800 |
| 36,395 | 28,500 | - | 28,500 | 13,690 | 24,700 |
| - | 1,900 | - | 1,900 | - | - |
| 57,224 | 49,000 | - | 49,000 | 34,835 | 46,500 |
| 37,000 | 24,200 | - | 24,200 | 18,000 | 23,000 |

Total Other Charges

| 318,745 | 286,700 | - | 286,700 | 205,107 | 240,000 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

## Special Expenditure

65400 Office Improvement and Relocation
Total Special Expenditure

| 142,411 | 18,300 | - | 18,300 | 18,225 | - |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 142,411 | 18,300 | - | 18,300 | 18,225 | - |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1,135,416$ | $1,044,800$ | - | $1,044,800$ | 832,514 | 908,600 |

## HEAD 230 - INFORMATION AND PUBLIC RELATIONS

Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary, Premier's Office

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees

60300 Authorized Staff
No. Post

1 Chief Information Officer

## Deputy Chief Information Officer

Information Officer I/II
Assistant Information Officer
Senior Graphic Artist
Web Administrator Graphic Artist Senior Executive Officer Photographer

## Authorized Staff

## No. Post

Production Assistant
Secretary II
Graphic Assistant
Visual Artist
Studio Technician
Accounts Officer II
Clerical Officer I/II/III
Photo Assistant

60400 Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$6,400.
60510 Non Established Employees (2)
Authorized Staff
No. Staff
1 Information Services Consultant
1 Cleaner

60515 Leave Relief \$500.

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61110 Includes printing of magazines, programmes, fliers, and booklets for all Government Departments.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Maintenance of vehicle.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62310 Purchase of supplies for the reprographic unit including paper, small pieces of equipment and maintenance cost of equipment.
62720 Covers cost of conducting opinion polls.
62740 Covers cost of advertising in local newspapers and promotional activities related to the Department of Information and Public Relations.
62750 Covers production costs of Television Programmes and Government Information Service Television news magazine.
65400 Completion of the fit out of the department's new offices.

HEAD 240 - TOWN AND COUNTRY PLANNING

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure | Estimate |
| No. |  | 2009 | 2010 | (SAP) | 2010 | 2010 | 2011 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |

Personal Emoluments

| 60100 | Establishment |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 0}}{1}$ | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 1}}{1}$ |
| 60200 | 1 | 19 |
| 60300 | 19 |  |
| 60400 |  |  |
|  | 20 | 20 |


| Chief Planner | 65,727 | 68,750 | - | 68,750 | 58,267 | 74,600 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Staff | 602,144 | 633,550 | - | 633,550 | 427,552 | 558,900 |
| Allowances | 23,582 | 10,000 | - | 10,000 | 4,573 | 10,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total Personal Emoluments | 691,453 | 712,300 | - | 712,300 | 490,392 | 643,500 |

Other Charges
Other Personal Emoluments

| 60510 | Wages |
| ---: | :--- |
| 60515 | Allowances |
|  | Benefits |

60610 Social Security
60620 Health Insurance
60630 Payroll Tax
Operating Expenses
61100 General Office Expenses
61110 Printing and Stationery
61120 Books and Subscriptions Utilities
61210 Telephone/Telexes/Faxes
61230 Water
61240 Postage
Fixed and Moveable Assets
61325 Equipment (Minor)
61400 Repairs and Maintenance
61410 Maintenance and Hire
Rental Expenses
61520 Vehicle Rent
Travel Expenses
61620 Local Travel
Departmental Expenses
62340 Development Control Expenses
62350 Development Planning Projects Expenses
62620 Computerization Expenses

| 19,556 | 18,800 | - | 18,800 | 16,920 | 19,300 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| - | 500 | - | 500 | - | 500 |
| 24,081 | 21,700 | - | 21,700 | 17,907 | 21,700 |
| 15,344 | 20,000 | - | 20,000 | 12,399 | 20,000 |
| 6,716 | 10,000 | - | 10,000 | 3,754 | 10,000 |
| 12,358 | 8,900 | - | 8,900 | 1,434 | 8,500 |
| 3,455 | 2,400 | - | 2,400 | 1,605 | 2,300 |
| - | 500 | - | 500 | - | 500 |
| 14,414 | 14,200 | - | 14,200 | 8,026 | 13,500 |
| 850 | 600 | - | 600 | 209 | 600 |
| 200 | 300 | - | 300 | 1 | 300 |
| - | 500 | - | 500 | 145 | 500 |
| 11,173 | 7,600 | - | 7,600 | 4,604 | 7,200 |
| 4,295 | 3,800 | - | 3,800 | 2,958 | 3,600 |
| 733 | 1,900 | - | 1,900 | 1,088 | 3,000 |
| 14,780 | 12,400 | - | 12,400 | 10,332 | 11,800 |
| 6,219 | 4,700 | - | 4,700 | 4,483 | 9,500 |
| 3,850 | 3,800 | - | 3,800 | - | 3,600 |
| 35,584 | 19,000 | - | 19,000 | 675 | 18,000 |
| 173,608 | 151,600 | - | 151,600 | 86,540 | 154,400 |
| 865,061 | 863,900 | - | 863,900 | 576,932 | 797,900 |

## HEAD 240 - TOWN AND COUNTRY PLANNING

Accounting Officer: The Chief Planner

## NOTES

## 60100 Established Employees

## 60300 Authorized Staff

No. Post

| Authorized Staff |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: |
| $\frac{\text { No. }}{1}$ | $\frac{\text { Post }}{\text { Administrative Officer }}$ |  |
| 1 | Geographic Information Systems Technician/Assistant |  |
| 2 | Planning Assistant/Trainee |  |
| 1 | Accounts Officer |  |
| 2 | Clerical Officer I/II/III |  |

Deputy Chief Planner
Geographic Information Systems Technician/Assistant
Physical Planner I/II
Accounts Officer
Geographic Information Systems Officer
Clerical Officer I/II/III

60400 Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$10,000.

60510 Non Established Employees (1)

## Authorized Staff <br> No. Staff <br> Messenger

60515 Leave Relief \$500.

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Maintenance of vehicle.
61410 Software licenses.
61420 Maintenance of signs demarking the street names and house numbers.
61520 Rental of vehicle to transport personnel on Virgin Gorda, Jost Van Dyke and Anegada.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances. Provision also includes inspection and survey visits to sister islands.
62340 Covers cost of charters, uniforms and accommodations for development control authority inspections on sister islands.
62350 Covers cost of development planning projects such as charrettes throughout the Territory.
62620 Maintenance of the national GIS. Includes software licenses.

## HEAD 250 - TRADE AND CONSUMER AFFAIRS

| Sub <br> Head <br> No. | Details of Expenditure |  | Actual Expenditure 2009 $\$$ | Approved Estimate 2010 \$ | Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$ | Revised <br> Estimate <br> 2010 <br> \$ | Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2011 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60100 | Establishment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\underline{2010} \underline{\underline{2011}}$ | Director, Trade and Consumer |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60200 | 1 | Affairs | 65,425 | 67,875 | - | 67,875 | 55,914 | 69,604 |
| 60300 | 1313 | Staff | 305,417 | 320,025 | - | 320,025 | 252,562 | 315,496 |
| 60400 |  | Allowances | 357 | 2,000 | - | 2,000 | $(2,079)$ | 2,000 |
|  | $14 \quad 14$ | Total Personal Emoluments | 371,199 | 389,900 | - | 389,900 | 306,397 | 387,100 |

Other Charges

|  | Benefits |
| :--- | :--- |
| 60610 | Social Security |
| 60620 | Health Insurance |
| 60630 | Payroll Tax <br> Operating Expenses |
| 61100 | General Office Expenses |
| 61110 | Printing and Stationery |
| 61120 | Books and Subscriptions <br> Utilities |
| 61210 | Telephone/Telexes/Faxes |
| 61220 | Electricity |
| 61230 | Water |
| 61240 | Postage <br> 61325 |
| Fixed and Moveable Assets  <br> Equipment (Minor)  <br> 61400 Repairs and Maintenance <br> 61410 Maintenance and Hire <br> 61425 Maintenance of Other Public Structures and Facilities <br>  <br> Rental Expenses <br> 61510 Office Rent <br>  Travel Expenses <br> 61620 Local Travel <br> Departmental Expenses Specified <br> 62740 Advertising and Promotional Expenses <br> 62750 Development of Small Businesses <br> 62760 Craft Alive Entertainment |  |

Total Other Charges
Total Head 250

| 12,454 | 10,200 | - | 10,200 | 10,330 | 10,200 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 8,867 | 8,700 | - | 8,700 | 6,941 | 8,700 |
| 5,212 | 8,000 | - | 8,000 | 4,681 | 8,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 20,209 | 14,300 | - | 14,300 | 2,282 | 13,600 |
| 8,779 | 9,500 | - | 9,500 | 4,206 | 9,000 |
| 648 | 2,400 | - | 2,400 | - | 2,300 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7,110 | 10,200 | - | 10,200 | 2,047 | 9,700 |
| 18,563 | 14,200 | - | 14,200 | 14,150 | 13,500 |
| 1,146 | 1,900 | - | 1,900 | 1,035 | 1,800 |
| 112 | 900 | - | 900 | - | 900 |
|  | 9,900 | - | 900 |  |  |
| 420 | 5,000 | - | 5,000 | 911 | 4,700 |
| 3,603 | 12,000 | - | 12,000 | 7,215 | 11,400 |
| 7,482 | 30,000 | - | 30,000 | 22,383 | 28,500 |
| 65,203 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 130,000 | - | 130,000 | 118,800 | 130,000 |
| 129,600 | 9,500 | - | 9,500 | 6,735 | 9,000 |
|  | 9,500 | 4,700 | - | 9,500 | 515 |
| 10,662 | 4,700 | - | 4,700 | 2,130 | 9,000 |
|  |  | 4,700 | 4,800 | 4,500 |  |
| 3,211 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1,839 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12,635 |  |  |  |  |  |


| 321,755 | 286,600 | - | 286,600 | 209,161 | 280,200 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 692,954 | 676,500 | - | 676,500 | 515,558 | 667,300 |

## HEAD 250 - TRADE AND CONSUMER AFFAIRS

Accounting Officer: Director, Trade and Consumer Affairs

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees

| 60300 | Authorized Staff |  | Authorized Staff |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | Post | No. |  | Post |
|  | 1 | License and Regulations Officer |  | 1 | Trade Promotion Officer |
|  | 1 | Senior Trade Licensing Officer |  | 2 | Senior Executive Officer |
|  | 1 | Consumer Officer |  | 1 | Executive Officer |
|  | 1 | Trade Licensing Officer |  | 3 | Clerical Officer I/II/III |
|  | 1 | Trade Inspector |  | 1 | Clerical Trainee |

60400 Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$2,000.

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61220 Consumption charges
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Maintenance of vehicle.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
61425 Covers maintenance and upkeep of the Craft Alive area.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances. Provision also includes travel to sister islands for the purpose of carrying out inspections and surveys.
62740 Hosting and participating in seminars, workshops, fairs and exhibitions.
62750 Special training for Trade Department employees and business owners in various areas of economic development including trade, export, consumer affairs, business functions, etc.
62760 Covers cost of entertainment at Craft Alive.
62770 To organize and attend trade shows, trade expos and conferences in order to promote BVI businesses and trade.

## MINISTRY OF FINANCE AND DEPARTMENTS

HEAD 260 - MINISTRY OF FINANCE

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure | Estimate |
| No. |  | 2009 | 2010 | (SAP) | 2010 | 2010 | 2011 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |

Personal Emoluments

| 60100 | Establishment |  | Financial Secretary |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\underline{2010} 2 \underline{2011}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60200 | 1 | 1 |  | 103,132 | 110,818 | - | 110,818 | 88,678 | 110,818 |
| 60300 | 56 | 56 | Staff | 1,586,758 | 1,686,182 | - | 1,686,182 | 1,299,442 | 1,613,182 |
| 60400 |  |  | Allowances | 28,179 | 40,000 | - | 40,000 | 12,070 | 40,000 |
|  | 57 | 57 | Total Personal Emoluments | 1,718,069 | 1,837,000 | - | 1,837,000 | 1,400,190 | 1,764,000 |

## HEAD 260 - MINISTRY OF FINANCE

Accounting Officer: The Financial Secretary

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees

60300 Authorized Staff
No. Post
Administration/Finance
Deputy Financial Secretary
Policy Analyst I/II
Finance and Planning Officer
Assistant Secretary
Senior Administrative Officer
Senior Administrative Assistant
Web Design Specialist/Coordinator
Administrative Officer
Accounts Manager
Senior Executive Officer
Accounts Officer I/II
Executive Officer
Clerical Officer I/II/III
Clerical Trainee/Messenger

## Budgetary Unit

Budget Coordinator
Financial Analyst
Budget Analyst
Budget Officer I/II
Executive Officer

## Authorized Staff

## No. Post

Human Resources Unit
Human Resources Manager
Senior Assistant Human Resources Manager
Assistant Human Resources Manager

Project Support Services Unit
Manager, Project Support Services Unit
Project Engineer
Project Analyst
Project Coordinator
Project Administrator
Senior Executive Officer

Procurement/Planning Unit
Procurement Coordinator
Special Projects Officer
Senior Planning Officer
Senior Procurement Officer
Procurement Officer
Senior Executive Officer
Executive Officer

60400 Financial Secretary's Entertainment Allowance \$6,480; Deputy Financial Secretary's Entertainment Allowance \$3,240; Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$30,280.

## HEAD 260 - MINISTRY OF FINANCE

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure | Estimate |
| No. |  | 2009 | 2010 | (SAP) | 2010 | 2010 | 2011 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |


| Other Charges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Other Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60510 | Wages | 25,375 | 25,200 | - | 25,200 | 20,839 | 25,200 |
| 60515 | Allowances | - | 4,700 | - | 4,700 | - | 4,700 |
| 60520 | Supernumerary and Temporary Staff Benefits | 45,866 | 40,000 | - | 40,000 | - | 40,000 |
| 60610 | Social Security | 49,304 | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 41,195 | 50,000 |
| 60620 | Health Insurance | 32,171 | 40,000 | - | 40,000 | 26,777 | 40,000 |
| 60630 | Payroll Tax | 28,207 | 30,000 | - | 30,000 | 19,077 | 30,000 |
| Operating Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61100 | General Office Expenses | 21,146 | 28,500 | - | 28,500 | 15,051 | 28,500 |
| 61110 | Printing and Stationery | 49,199 | 66,700 | - | 66,700 | 4,491 | 66,700 |
| 61120 | Books and Subscriptions | 1,476 | 9,500 | - | 9,500 | 4,221 | 9,500 |
| Utilities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61210 | Telephone/Telexes/Faxes | 31,266 | 42,700 | - | 42,700 | 26,182 | 40,600 |
| 61220 | Electricity | 77,439 | 80,700 | - | 80,700 | 63,793 | 76,700 |
| 61230 | Water | 2,749 | 3,800 | - | 3,800 | 1,755 | 3,600 |
| 61240 | Postage | 4,699 | 8,500 | - | 8,500 | 2,076 | 5,000 |
| Fixed and Moveable Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61320 | Equipment (Major) | 35,361 | - | - | - | - | 25,000 |
| 61325 | Equipment (Minor) | 3,969 | 9,500 | - | 9,500 | 4,505 | 9,000 |
| 61400 | Repairs and Maintenance | 11,212 | 15,200 | - | 15,200 | 5,633 | 14,400 |
| 61410 | Maintenance and Hire | 19,989 | 18,100 | - | 18,100 | 15,857 | 17,200 |
| 61430 | Maintenance Contracts | 32,279 | 47,500 | - | 47,500 | 23,495 | 45,100 |
| Rental Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61510 | Rent | 435,572 | 420,000 | - | 420,000 | 380,843 | 460,000 |
| Travel Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61610 | Overseas Travel | 208,318 | 165,000 | - | 165,000 | 101,464 | 156,700 |
| 61620 | Local Travel | 43,454 | 38,000 | - | 38,000 | 29,183 | 36,100 |
| Departmental Expenses Specified |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 62100 | Recruitment Cost | 87 | 4,700 | - | 4,700 | - | 4,500 |
| 62200 | Specialist Expenses | 67,404 | 66,500 | - | 66,500 | 49,487 | 63,200 |
| 62400 | Contribution to Overseas Organizations | 53,010 | 70,100 | - | 70,100 | 26,107 | 101,500 |
| 62500 | Entertainment | 6,392 | 20,000 | - | 20,000 | 10,846 | 19,000 |
| 62600 | Advertising and Promotional Expenses | 1,291 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 62700 | Consultancy Expenses | 149,749 | 450,000 | - | 450,000 | 439,995 | 450,000 |
| 62750 | Expenses of Boards and Committees | 30,125 | 68,600 | - | 68,600 | 2,543 | 65,200 |
| 62800 | Project Management Expenses | 13,617 | 38,000 | - | 38,000 | 15,343 | 36,100 |
| 62910 | Training Expenses | 78,540 | 75,000 | - | 75,000 | 74,821 | 80,000 |
|  | Total Other Charges | 1,559,266 | 1,936,500 | - | 1,936,500 | 1,405,579 | 2,003,500 |
|  | Total Head 260 | 3,277,335 | 3,773,500 | - | 3,773,500 | 2,805,769 | 3,767,500 |

## HEAD 260 - MINISTRY OF FINANCE

Accounting Officer: The Financial Secretary

## NOTES

60510 Non Established Employees (10)

| Authorized Staff |  | 60520 | Authorized Staff |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No. | Post |  | No. |  | Staff |
| 3 | Clerical Trainee |  |  | 5 | Finance Cadet |
| 2 | Cleaner |  |  |  |  |

60515 Leave Relief \$4,700.

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
60510 Part-time office cleaner for Project Support Services Unit and Procurement Unit.
60520 Five (5) Finance Cadets
61110 Provision includes printing of the Estimates, reference manuals and financial bulletins.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers and service for one pager.
61220 Consumption charges for RFG Place.
61230 Consumption charges for the RFG Place.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services and coins.
61320 Purchase of a photocopier for Procurement Unit.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Maintenance of vehicles.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
61430 Covers cost of cleaning and other maintenance services for RFG Place.
61510 Covers cost of office accommodation at RFG Place for Project Support Services Unit, Procurement and Planning Unit, Treasury Department, Post Office, Information Systems Unit and Inland Revenue Departments and accommodations for the Financial Reform Consultant, includes rental of storage space.
61610 Overseas travel and related costs including attendance at conferences, seminars and meetings.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62100 Covers recruitment of staff.
62200 Covers fees and other expenses of consultants and specialists required to advise the Ministry and to provide training and assistance to the Budget Unit and updating the Debt Management System.
62400 Dun and Bradstreet \$3,000
International Trades Investment Organisation (ITIO) \$4,000
TRW \$2,000

Caribbean Regional Technical Assistance Centre (CARTAC) \$60,000 Caribbean Custom Law Enforcement Council (CCLEC) \$7,500
Global Forum on Transparency and Exchange o Information for Tax Purposes \$25,000

62700 Covers fees and other expenses of consultant for the Pension Reform (\$60,000), the New Peebles Hospital $(\$ 350,000)$, Accrual Accounting $(\$ 40,000)$ and assistance with management information systems.
62750 Covers cost of refreshments for board and committee meetings (Public Tenders Committee, Audit Committee, Stamp Advisory, Board of Survey also Stipend for members of the Income Tax Board of Referees $(\$ 15,600)$ and Accident Investigation Board (\$21,600).
62800 Covers cost of Project Support Services Unit and assistance of consultants as needed.
62910 Purchase of equipment for training and other expenses relating to seminars and short courses overseas. 2011 Provision includes training for Treasury Staff.

## HEAD 265 - BVI INTERNATIONAL FINANCE CENTRE

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure | Estimate |
| No. |  | 2009 | 2010 | (SAP) | 2010 | 2010 | 2011 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |

Personal Emoluments
60100 Establishment

|  | $\underline{2010}$ | $\underline{2011}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60200 | 1 | 1 | Executive Director | 38,961 | 82,881 | - | 82,881 | 67,052 | 82,881 |
| 60300 | 9 | 9 | Staff | 376,519 | 451,619 | - | 451,619 | 197,895 | 321,219 |
| 60400 |  |  | Allowances | 38,905 | 10,000 | - | 10,000 | 4,320 | 10,000 |
|  | 10 | 10 | Total Personal Emoluments | 454,385 | 544,500 | - | 544,500 | 269,267 | 414,100 |

Other Charges
Other Personal Emoluments
60510 Wages

| 7,925 | 7,500 | - | 7,500 | 5,266 | 7,500 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| - | 2,000 | - | 2,000 | - | 2,000 |
| 1,546 | 7,500 | - | 7,500 | - | 7,500 |
| 10,937 | 10,000 | - | 10,000 | 8,437 | 10,000 |
| 5,641 | 7,100 | - | 7,100 | 4,880 | 7,100 |
| 5,083 | 8,000 | - | 8,000 | 2,647 | 8,000 |
| 8,867 | 15,000 | - | 15,000 | 7,479 | 14,200 |
| 37,175 | 30,000 | - | 30,000 | 5,913 | 28,500 |
| 3,068 | 15,800 | - | 15,800 | 1,435 | 15,000 |
| 48,963 | 30,000 | - | 30,000 | 15,821 | 28,500 |
| - | 9,500 | - | 9,500 | - | 9,000 |
| 420 | 400 | - | 400 | 352 | 400 |
| 39,759 | 35,000 | - | 35,000 | 26,649 | 33,300 |
| - | 4,700 | - | 4,700 | 3,547 | 4,500 |
| 2,535 | 4,700 | - | 4,700 | 2,078 | 4,500 |
| 8,438 | 19,000 | - | 19,000 | 9,048 | 18,000 |
| 53,544 | 96,000 | - | 96,000 | 101,048 | 96,000 |
| 255,846 | 142,500 | - | 142,500 | 130,279 | 142,500 |
| 8,935 | 15,200 | - | 15,200 | 4,765 | 14,400 |
| 1,910 | 4,700 | - | 4,700 | 2,670 | 4,500 |
| 19,466 | 23,800 | - | 23,800 | 4,735 | 22,600 |
| 736,374 | 600,000 | - | 600,000 | 494,032 | 675,000 |
| 356,405 | 330,500 | - | 330,500 | 265,729 | 330,500 |
| 1,021,517 | 825,000 | - | 825,000 | 680,964 | 925,000 |
| 2,634,354 | 2,243,900 | - | 2,243,900 | 1,777,774 | 2,408,500 |

## Special Expenditure

65400 Office Improvement and Relocation

| - | - | - | - | - | 100,000 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | - | - | - | - | - |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |

## HEAD 265 - BVI INTERNATIONAL FINANCE CENTRE

## NOTES

Accounting Officer: The Executive Director

60100 Established Employees

## 60300 Authorized Staff

No. Post
Deputy Director of International Finance Centre
Chief Operations Officer
Marketing Manager
Senior Research Analyst
Media Relations Coordinator
Senior Administrative Officer
Administrative Officer
Graphic Artist
Clerical Officer I/II/III

60400 Director's Entertainment Allowance \$4,800, Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$5,200.
60510 Non Established Employees (1)

## Authorized Staff

No. Post
1 Cleaner (Part-Time)

60515 Leave Relief \$2,000.

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61110 Covers the cost of printing and stationery.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment to aid in conducting conferences, presentations and seminars.
61400 Maintenance of vehicles.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment and maintenance contracts.
61510 Rental of office accommodation.
61610 Covers cost of overseas travel and related costs including attendance at conferences, exhibitions, and TIEA negotiation meetings.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62415 Covers the annual rental expenses for the electronic security system.
62500 Covers cost of entertainment events, including BVI hosted events locally and overseas.
62700 Covers the cost of consultancy services, political intelligence and international media monitoring.
62710 Covers cost for conferences, exhibitions, seminars and workshops locally and overseas, as well as shipping items for boat/yacht shows; manufacturing, storing and transporting display booths by ExhibitCraft, Inc.
62740 Covers marketing and promotion expenses for the jurisdiction. Includes promotion of the VI Shipping Registry, IFC organized events, ad designs and ad placements, gifts for international negotiations and conferences and maintenance of the IFC website and server.
65400 Improvement to the offices of the BVI International Finance Centre.

HEAD 270-CUSTOMS

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure | Estimate |
| No. |  | 2009 | 2010 | (SAP) | 2010 | 2010 | 2011 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |


| Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60100 Establishment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $2010 \quad 2011$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60200 | $1 \quad 1$ | Comptroller of Customs | 73,868 | 76,550 | - | 76,550 | 62,410 | 78,500 |
| 60300 | 101101 | Staff | 2,693,857 | 2,771,750 | - | 2,771,750 | 2,365,038 | 2,873,300 |
| 60400 |  | Allowances | 300,449 | 271,500 | - | 271,500 | 281,833 | 271,500 |
|  | 102102 | Total Personal Emoluments | 3,068,174 | 3,119,800 | - | 3,119,800 | 2,709,281 | 3,223,300 |

## Other Charges

Other Personal Emoluments
60510 Wages

| 232,086 | 224,900 | - | 224,900 | 206,039 | 245,000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| - | 4,600 | - | 4,600 | 1,925 | 4,600 |
| 1,000 | 1,000 | - | 1,000 | - | 1,000 |
| 108,042 | 107,000 | - | 107,000 | 94,497 | 120,000 |
| 144,379 | 140,000 | - | 140,000 | 126,272 | 170,000 |
| 71,680 | 75,000 | - | 75,000 | 53,401 | 90,000 |
| 16,433 | 14,200 | - | 14,200 | 10,322 | 15,400 |
| 66,361 | 55,600 | - | 55,600 | 42,433 | 57,000 |
| 101,724 | 76,000 | - | 76,000 | 56,954 | 95,000 |
| 74,532 | 137,800 | - | 137,800 | 64,147 | 118,700 |
| 11,074 | 11,400 | - | 11,400 | 6,489 | 10,900 |
| 1,012 | 900 | - | 900 | 641 | 900 |
| - | 60,000 | - | 60,000 | 55,000 | - |
| 10,178 | 9,500 | - | 9,500 | 4,020 | 9,500 |
| 373,625 | 237,500 | - | 237,500 | 171,744 | 213,700 |
| 44,833 | 27,500 | - | 27,500 | 17,590 | 26,100 |
| 132,021 | 132,100 | - | 132,100 | 121,020 | 132,100 |
| 64,765 | 39,900 | - | 39,900 | 35,846 | 42,700 |
| 56,157 | 38,000 | - | 38,000 | 21,636 | 38,000 |
| 20,009 | 19,000 | - | 19,000 | 17,274 | 19,000 |
| 16,902 | 17,200 | - | 17,200 | 10,738 | 19,100 |
| 7,789 | 11,400 | - | 11,400 | 12,652 | 11,400 |
| 88,937 | 327,800 | - | 327,800 | 92,448 | 280,200 |
| 90,430 | 47,500 | - | 47,500 | 71,878 | 57,900 |
| 37,453 | 38,000 | - | 38,000 | 17,057 | 38,000 |

Total Other Charges
Total Head 270

| $1,771,422$ | $1,853,800$ | - | $1,853,800$ | $1,312,023$ | $1,816,200$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $4,839,596$ | $4,973,600$ | - | $4,973,600$ | $4,021,304$ | $5,039,500$ |

## HEAD 270 - CUSTOMS

Accounting Officer: The Comptroller of Customs

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees

| 60300 | Authorized Staff |  |
| ---: | :--- | :--- |
|  | $\underline{\text { No. }}$ | $\underline{\text { Post }}$ |
| 2 | Deputy Comptroller of Customs |  |
| 3 | Assistant Comptroller of Customs |  |
| 11 | Senior Customs Officer |  |
| 61 | Customs Officer I/II/III |  |
| 9 | Customs Trainee |  |
| 1 | Launch Captain |  |
| 1 | Senior Administrative Officer |  |
| 1 | Administrative Officer |  |
| 2 | Accounts Officer I/II |  |


| Authorized Staff |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| No. | Post |
| 1 | Executive Officer |
| 1 | Clerical Trainee |
| 2 | Data Processor |
| 1 | Assistant Senior Human Resources Manager |
| 1 | Intelligence Officer |
| 2 | Data Entry Clerk |
| 1 | Customs Guard |
| 1 | Cleaner |

60400 Comptroller of Customs' Entertainment Allowance \$3,240; Allowance in lieu of overtime for sixteen (16) Senior Officers $\$ 48,000$ and overtime of $\$ 193,400$ to be paid to other Customs Officers. Task Force Responsibility Allowance $\$ 16,800$. Leave Relief $\$ 10,000$. Staff overtime payments may only be made exceptionally with prior approval of the Minister of Finance and upon satisfactory evidence that time-off in lieu was impractical. Staff rostering arrangements are now in force. Overtime is not payable above the level of Customs Officer III.

60510 Non Established Employees (11)

## Authorized Staff

No. Staff
5 Customs Guard
2 Messenger
4 Cleaner

60515 Leave Relief \$4,600.

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61110 Provision includes printing of additional and new customs' forms required for the implementation of the Customs Automated Processing System (CAPS). Expenditure to be partly offset by sales receipts
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers. Provision also includes radio communication during land and sea patrols, and provision for two dedicated telephone lines required for the implementation of CAPS, and the costs of the overseas Territory Regional Intelligence Clearing Systems (OTRICS)
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Repairs and maintenance of vehicles and launches. To facilitate anticipated increase in patrols to secure the borders of the British Virgin Islands.
61410 Maintenance of photocopiers, computers and other office equipment.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62620 Extension of the group health insurance coverage includes dental and eye treatment.
62750 Covers incidental expenses associated with the work of the Mobile Task Force.
62755 Recognition of National and Regional Customs Operation and Awareness Campaign. Includes purchase of souvenirs and refreshments.
62775 Covers maintenance cost of CAPS including licensing fees.
62780 Covers cost of the K-9 Unit.
62910 To facilitate training of Customs officers.

HEAD 290 - INLAND REVENUE

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure | Estimate |
| No. |  | 2009 | 2010 | (SAP) | 2010 | 2010 | 2011 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |

Personal Emoluments

| 60100 | Establishment |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60200 | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 0}}{1}$ | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 1}}{1}$ |
| 60300 | 32 | 36 |
| 60400 |  |  |
|  | 33 | 37 |

Commissioner of Inland
Revenue
Staff
Allowances

| 73,299 | 78,550 | - | 78,550 | 62,654 | 80,450 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $1,025,306$ | $1,143,350$ | - | $1,143,350$ | 876,672 | $1,196,350$ |
| 12,747 | 16,000 | - | 16,000 | 12,669 | 16,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1,111,352$ | $1,237,900$ | - | $1,237,900$ | 951,995 | $1,292,800$ |

## Other Charges

Other Personal Emoluments

| 60510 | Wages | 18,191 | - | - | - | 6,063 | - |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Benefits |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60610 | Social Security | 37,809 | 41,000 | - | 41,000 | 32,184 | 44,000 |
| 60620 | Health Insurance | 28,942 | 30,400 | - | 30,400 | 24,654 | 36,000 |
| 60630 | Payroll Tax | 16,693 | 20,000 | - | 20,000 | 11,873 | 25,000 |
|  | Operating Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61100 | General Office Expenses | 14,371 | 16,100 | - | 16,100 | 9,888 | 15,300 |
| 61110 | Printing and Stationary | 15,689 | 19,000 | - | 19,000 | 10,103 | 18,000 |
| 61120 | Books and Subscriptions | - | 14,200 | - | 14,200 | - | 13,500 |
|  | Utilities |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61210 | Telephone/Telexes/Faxes | 15,625 | 14,200 | - | 14,200 | 7,311 | 13,500 |
| 61230 | Water | 1,692 | 1,600 | - | 1,600 | 1,134 | 1,500 |
| 61240 | Postage | 749 | 600 | - | 600 | 154 | 600 |
|  | Fixed and Moveable Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61320 | Equipment (Major) | - | 40,000 | - | 40,000 | - | - |
| 61325 | Equipment (Minor) | 4,703 | 7,600 | - | 7,600 | 3,580 | 7,200 |
| 61400 | Repairs and Maintenance | 6,811 | 8,500 | - | 8,500 | 3,912 | 8,100 |
| 61410 | Maintenance and Hire | 112,091 | 100,000 | - | 100,000 | 18,332 | 600,000 |
|  | Travel Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61620 | Local Travel | 14,781 | 18,000 | - | 18,000 | 11,856 | 17,100 |
|  | Departmental Expenses Specified |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 62800 | Revenue Assessment and Collection | 9,650 | 15,000 | - | 15,000 | 51 | 14,200 |
| 62810 | Tax Refunds | 331 | 25,000 | - | 25,000 | 10,682 | 13,700 |

Total Other Charges

Total Head 290

| 298,128 | 371,200 | - | 371,200 | 151,777 | 827,700 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $1,409,480$ | $1,609,100$ | - | $1,609,100$ | $1,103,772$ | $2,120,500$ |

## HEAD 290 - INLAND REVENUE

Accounting Officer: The Commissioner of Inland Revenue

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees

60300 Authorized Staff

Authorized Staff
No. Post
1 Executive Officer
Clerical Officer I/II/III
Clerical Trainee
Clerical Trainee/Messenger

## TIEA Unit

Senior Research Analyst (new post)
Research Analyst
(new post)
Research Officer
(new posts)

60400 Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$16,000.

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Maintenance of vehicle.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment and SIGTAS Computerization System. 2011 Provision includes $\$ 500,000$ for upgrade to SIGTAS.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62800 Provision includes Land and House Tax assessment costs and Tax Payers Educational Programme.
62810 Refund for overpayment of taxes.

HEAD 300 - POST OFFICE

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate <br> Expenditure | Estimate |
| No. | 2009 | 2010 | (SAP) | 2010 | 2010 | 2011 |


| Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60100 | Establishment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\underline{2010}$ | $\underline{2011}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60200 | 1 | 1 | Postmaster | 63,649 | 70,065 | - | 70,065 | 57,910 | 73,062 |
| 60300 | 49 | 49 | Staff | 1,095,496 | 1,155,235 | - | 1,155,235 | 930,206 | 1,150,038 |
| 60400 |  |  | Allowances | 8,690 | 16,500 | - | 16,500 | 1,364 | 16,500 |
|  | 50 | 50 | Total Personal Emoluments | 1,167,835 | 1,241,800 | - | 1,241,800 | 989,480 | 1,239,600 |


| Other Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60510 | Wages | 188,186 | 206,000 | - | 206,000 | 146,780 | 206,000 |
| 60515 | Allowances | 11,842 | 15,000 | - | 15,000 | 15,830 | 15,000 |
| Benefits |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60610 | Social Security | 49,031 | 48,100 | - | 48,100 | 41,590 | 48,100 |
| 60620 | Health Insurance | 33,131 | 43,700 | - | 43,700 | 29,989 | 43,700 |
| 60630 | Payroll Tax | 13,007 | 20,000 | - | 20,000 | 9,248 | 20,000 |
| Operating Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61100 | General Office Expenses | 22,346 | 21,600 | - | 21,600 | 12,315 | 20,500 |
| 61110 | Printing and Stationery | 7,812 | 10,800 | - | 10,800 | 3,806 | 10,300 |
| Utilities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61210 | Telephone/Telexes/Faxes | 27,836 | 25,700 | - | 25,700 | 13,766 | 24,400 |
| 61220 | Electricity | 58,256 | 38,000 | - | 38,000 | 24,067 | 36,100 |
| 61230 | Water | 2,190 | 2,800 | - | 2,800 | 1,186 | 2,700 |
| 61240 | Postage | 1,782 | 1,900 | - | 1,900 | 1,248 | 1,800 |
| Fixed and Moveable Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61320 | Equipment (Major) | - | 20,000 | - | 20,000 | - | - |
| 61325 | Equipment (Minor) | 7,505 | 17,000 | - | 17,000 | 1,004 | 16,100 |
| 61340 | Furniture and Fixtures | 2,705 | 10,000 | - | 10,000 | 9,929 | 9,500 |
| 61400 | Repairs and Maintenance | 27,679 | 19,000 | - | 19,000 | 20,847 | 18,000 |
| 61410 | Maintenance and Hire | 11,745 | 6,700 | - | 6,700 | 6,374 | 6,400 |
| 61420 | Alterations and Maintenance | 10,894 | 9,500 | - | 9,500 | 5,339 | 9,000 |
| Rental Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61510 | Office Rent | 172,962 | 171,900 | - | 171,900 | 235,026 | 244,500 |
| Travel Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61620 | Local Travel | 5,513 | 7,000 | - | 7,000 | 4,382 | 6,600 |
| Departmental Expenses Specified |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 62100 | Uniforms | 15,000 | 14,200 | - | 14,200 | - | 13,500 |
| 62400 | Contributions to Overseas Organizations | - | 10,000 | - | 10,000 | - | 33,000 |
| 62620 | Computerization Expenses | - | 19,000 | - | 19,000 | - | - |
| 62740 | Advertising and Promotional Expenses | 3,000 | 9,500 | - | 9,500 | - | 9,000 |
| 62820 | Cost of Stamps | 26,814 | 80,800 | - | 80,800 | - | 76,800 |
| 62830 | Remittances and Agents Charges | 40,833 | 90,300 | - | 90,300 | 54,302 | 85,800 |
| 62840 | Compensation Payments, Losses and Write-Offs | 354 | 1,400 | - | 1,400 | - | 1,300 |
| 62850 | Philatelic Expenses | 367 | 9,500 | - | 9,500 | - | 9,000 |
| 62910 | Training Expenses | 28,761 | 35,000 | - | 35,000 | - | 35,000 |
| 62920 | New Products and Services | 17,547 | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 22,729 | 47,500 |

Total Other Charges
Total Head 300

| 787,098 | $1,014,400$ | - | $1,014,400$ | 659,757 | $1,049,600$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $1,954,933$ | $2,256,200$ | - | $2,256,200$ | $1,649,237$ | $2,289,200$ |

## HEAD 300 - POST OFFICE

Accounting Officer: The Postmaster

## NOTES

## 60100 Established Employees

60300

## Authorized S No. Post

Deputy Postmaster
Retail and Marketing Manager
Assistant Postmaster
Philatelic Bureau Supervisor
Senior Branch Postmaster
Senior Accounts Officer
Postal Supervisor
Postal Executive
Support Services Manager
Finance and Planning Officer

| Authorized Staff |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| No. | Post |
| 1 | Administrative Officer (Marketing) |
| 1 | Express Mail Coordinator |
| 1 | Accounts Officer I/II |
| 5 | Executive Officer |
| 1 | Branch Postmaster |
| 1 | Senior Postman |
| 4 | Postman |
| 18 | Clerical Officer I/II/III |
| 4 | Clerical Trainee |

60400 Overtime \$12,000; Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$4,500.

60510 Non Established Employees (15)

## Authorized Staff

No. Staff
4 Clerical Officer I/II/III
Clerical Trainee
Messenger
Sub Postmaster
Cleaner

60515 Leave Relief \$15,000. (Includes temporary assistance for Christmas mail).

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61110 Printing of postal forms including money orders, and postal orders; special mailbags, envelopes, cartons and security for Express Mail Service.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Includes safes, padlock bags, bag fittings, scales, etc.
61340 Includes chairs, desks, filing cabinets, etc. for North Sound and Carrot Bay.
61400 Maintenance of vehicles, express mail and other postal equipment .
61410 Maintenance of office equipment and security system.
61420 Maintenance costs of Post Offices in Tortola and Virgin Gorda.
61510 Rental of space for Carrot Bay and East End/Long Look Branch Post Offices, Main Post Office (Qwomar) and Sorting Facility.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62100 Covers cost of uniforms for Postal staff.
62400 Contributions to Universal Postal Union (UPU) and Caribbean Postal Union, IPS Light, IFS and EMS Cooperative.
62740 Covers cost of publicizing postal services.
62820 Covers production cost of stamp issues and programmes.
62830 Local and overseas conveyance of mail including expenses relating to Express Mail Service.
62850 Overseas expenses for training including courses relevant to the Philatelic Bureau.
62910 To provide training for postal staff.
62920 Covers cost of items for resale. Expenditure to be offset by sale receipts.

HEAD 310 - TREASURY

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure | Estimate |
| No. | 200 | 2010 | (SAP) | 2010 | 2010 | 2011 | $\$$ |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |

Personal Emoluments
60100 Establishment

|  | $\underline{\mathbf{2 0 1 0}}$ | $\underline{\mathbf{2 0 1 1}}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60200 | 1 | 1 |
| 60300 | 36 | 36 |
| 60400 |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  | 37 |

Accountant General
Staff
Allowances
Total Personal Ement

| 80,449 | 82,400 | - | 82,400 | 67,935 | 84,350 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 925,384 | 993,400 | - | 993,400 | 794,174 | 978,850 |
| 34,414 | 29,200 | - | 29,200 | 9,775 | 29,200 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1,040,247$ | $1,105,000$ | - | $1,105,000$ | 871,884 | $1,092,400$ |

Other Charges
Other Personal Emoluments

| 60510 | Wages | - | - | - | - | - | 3,200 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Benefits |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60610 | Social Security | 35,582 | 36,000 | - | 36,000 | 30,702 | 36,500 |
| 60620 | Health Insurance | 21,550 | 25,000 | - | 25,000 | 18,581 | 25,000 |
| 60630 | Payroll Tax | 19,926 | 25,000 | - | 25,000 | 14,345 | 25,000 |
|  | Operating Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61100 | General Office Expenses | 9,215 | 9,900 | - | 9,900 | 4,003 | 9,500 |
| 61110 | Printing and Stationery | 55,675 | 66,500 | - | 66,500 | 37,748 | 60,800 |
|  | Utilities |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61210 | Telephone/Telexes/Faxes | 13,139 | 14,200 | - | 14,200 | 9,361 | 14,200 |
| 61230 | Water | 720 | 900 | - | 900 | 560 | 900 |
| 61240 | Postage | 404 | 600 | - | 600 | 474 | 600 |
|  | Fixed and Moveable Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61310 | Replacement of Vehicles | 32,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 61320 | Equipment (Major) | - | 34,000 | - | 34,000 | - | - |
| 61325 | Equipment (Minor) | 2,513 | 14,200 | - | 14,200 | 9,450 | 9,500 |
| 61400 | Repairs and Maintenance | 892 | 4,700 | - | 4,700 | 2,047 | 3,800 |
| 61410 | Maintenance and Hire | 14,489 | 9,500 | - | 9,500 | 9,484 | 9,500 |
| 61420 | Alteration and Maintenance | 1,200 | 1,900 | - | 1,900 | 625 | 1,900 |
|  | Travel Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61620 | Local Travel | 41,170 | 46,200 | - | 46,200 | 37,074 | 43,900 |
|  | Departmental Expenses Specified |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 62100 | Uniforms | 2,058 | 2,900 | - | 2,900 | 1,246 | 2,400 |
| 62415 | Security | 208,590 | 240,000 | - | 240,000 | 170,220 | 247,800 |
| 62830 | Remittances and Agents Charges | $(130,522)$ | 145,000 | - | 145,000 | 81,517 | 95,000 |
|  | Total Other Charges | 328,601 | 676,500 | - | 676,500 | 427,437 | 589,500 |
|  | Total Head 310 | 1,368,848 | 1,781,500 | - | 1,781,500 | 1,299,321 | 1,681,900 |

## HEAD 310 - TREASURY

Accounting Officer: The Accountant General

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees

## 60300 Authorized Staff

No. Post
Authorized Staff
Deputy Accountant General
No. Post

Senior Accounts Officer

## Operations Manager

Financial Accountant
1
Management Accountant

60510 Non Established Employees (1)
Authorized Staff
No. Staff
1 Office Cleaner
(new post)
$\begin{array}{cl}1 & \text { Accounts Manager } \\ 26 & \text { Accounts Officer I/I }\end{array}$
Executive Officer
Assistant Accounts Officer
Debt Management Accountant

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61110 Printing of accounting forms and receipt books.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers and modem lines.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Procurement of equipment including calculators and safes.
61400 Maintenance of vehicles.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62100 Covers cost of uniforms for Revenue Collection Officers
62415 Covers cost of contractual agreements to transport cash collected by Revenue Collection Officers to the local commercial banks.
62830 Remittances abroad, including Crown Agents charges.

HEAD 320 - DEPARTMENT OF INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure |
| Estimate |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No. |  | 2009 | 2010 | (SAP) | 2010 | 2010 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$ 011$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |

Personal Emoluments

| 60100 | Establishment |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 0}}{1}$ | $\underline{\mathbf{2 0 1 1}}$ |
| 60200 | 1 | 1 |
| 60300 | 42 | 42 |
| 60400 |  |  |
|  | 43 | 43 |

Director of Information
Technology
Staff
Allowances

| 68,451 | 69,604 | - | 69,604 | 61,894 | 76,520 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $1,210,213$ | $1,305,096$ | - | $1,305,096$ | $1,097,601$ | $1,329,380$ |
| 33,523 | 30,000 | - | 30,000 | 32,408 | 30,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1,312,187$ | $1,404,700$ | - | $1,404,700$ | $1,191,903$ | $1,435,900$ |

## Other Charges

## Benefits

$\begin{array}{ll}60610 & \text { Social Security } \\ 60620 & \text { Health Insurance }\end{array}$
$60630 \begin{array}{ll}\text { Payroll Tax } \\ \text { Operating Expenses }\end{array}$
61100 General Office Expenses
61110 Printing and Stationery
61120 Books and Subscriptions
Utilities
61210 Telephone/Telexes/Faxes
61230 Water
61240 Postage
Fixed and Moveable Assets
61325 Equipment (Minor)
61400 Repairs and Maintenance
61410 Maintenance and Hire
Travel Expenses
61620 Local Travel
Departmental Expenses Specified
62620 Computerization Expenses

Total Other Charges

| $1,695,167$ | $1,698,000$ | - | $1,698,000$ | $1,230,647$ | $1,553,800$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1,941,546$ | $1,906,800$ | - | $1,906,800$ | $1,359,266$ | $1,810,000$ |

## Special Expenditure

65300 Purchase of Vehicle

Total Special Expenditure
Total Head 320

| - | 30,000 | - | 30,000 | - | - |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 30,000 | - | 30,000 | - | - |
| $3,253,733$ | $3,341,500$ | - | $3,341,500$ | $2,551,169$ | $3,245,900$ |

## HEAD 320 - DEPARTMENT OF INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY

Accounting Officer: The Director of Information Technology

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees
60300 Authorized Staff

| $\frac{\text { Authorized Staff }}{\text { No. }}$ |  |
| :---: | :--- |
| Technology Support Services | Technology Support Services Officer |
| 1 | Computer Training Coordinator |
| 1 | Business Systems Analyst |
| 2 | System Coordinator (Schools) |
| 1 | Programmer I/II/III |

## Networking

Information Systems Services
1 Computing and Communications Officer
1 Information Systems Services Officer
Network Administrator
5 Programmer I/II/III
2 Data and Security Analyst
Content Engineer Computer Systems Analyst
2 Systems Administrator I/II
10 Computer Technician I/II
Assistant Computer Programmer

Planning and Quality Control
Planning and Quality Officer
Planning Officer
60400 Technical Allowances \$19,200 Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$10,800.
60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61100 Covers cost of training material.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers. Provision also includes the cost of fax lines to the AS/400 and maintenance of beepers and cellular phones.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Maintenance of vehicles.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62620 Includes hardware and software agreements $(\$ 152,508)$, rental and lease agreements $(\$ 72,000)$.
Purchase of networking and personal computer systems, computer supplies and peripherals ( $\$ 442,586$ ).
Computerization development (\$590,331), training (\$60,000), and other charges associated with the computerization of government's operations $(\$ 236,375)$. Distribution is subject to change based on demand.

# MINISTRY OF NATURAL RESOURCES AND LABOUR AND DEPARTMENTS 

HEAD 330 - MINISTRY OF NATURAL RESOURCES AND LABOUR

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure | Estimate |
| No. |  | 2009 | 2010 | (SAP) | 2010 | 2010 | 2011 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |


|  | Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60100 | Establishment |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\underline{2010} \underline{2011}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60110 | Minister | 60,000 | 60,000 | - | 60,000 | 50,000 | 60,000 |
| 60200 | $1 \quad 10$ | 107,070 | 107,100 | - | 107,100 | 89,226 | 107,100 |
| 60300 | $25 \quad 25$ Staff | 773,351 | 810,900 | - | 810,900 | 604,353 | 843,000 |
| 60400 | Allowances | 42,222 | 30,100 | - | 30,100 | 48,231 | 30,100 |
|  | $27 \quad 27$ Total Personal Emoluments | 982,643 | 1,008,100 | - | 1,008,100 | 791,810 | 1,040,200 |
|  | Other Charges |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Other Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60510 | Wages | 2,970 | 8,100 | - | 8,100 | - | 8,100 |
|  | Benefits |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60610 | Social Security | 25,412 | 27,000 | - | 27,000 | 21,702 | 27,000 |
| 60620 | Health Insurance | 16,980 | 24,500 | - | 24,500 | 14,641 | 24,500 |
| 60630 | Payroll Tax | 15,711 | 18,000 | - | 18,000 | 13,771 | 18,000 |
|  | Operating Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61100 | General Office Expenses | 8,299 | 8,000 | - | 8,000 | 5,691 | 8,100 |
| 61110 | Printing and Stationery | 9,874 | 10,000 | - | 10,000 | 3,648 | 9,500 |
| 61120 | Books and Subscriptions | 541 | 500 | - | 500 | 263 | 500 |
|  | Utilities |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61210 | Telephone/Telexes/Faxes | 38,716 | 25,000 | - | 25,000 | 19,934 | 23,700 |
| 61230 | Water | 1,538 | 2,000 | - | 2,000 | 901 | 1,900 |
| 61240 | Postage | 174 | 800 | - | 800 | 61 | 800 |
|  | Fixed and Moveable Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61325 | Equipment (Minor) | 3,847 | 1,000 | - | 1,000 | 654 | 2,400 |
| 61400 | Repairs and Maintenance | 7,699 | 4,000 | - | 4,000 | 13,416 | 7,600 |
| 61410 | Maintenance and Hire | 914 | 2,500 | - | 2,500 | 1,941 | 2,400 |
|  | Rental Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61540 | Land Rent-Lease | 12,000 | 12,000 | - | 12,000 | - | 20,000 |
|  | Travel Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61610 | Overseas Travel | 113,458 | 75,000 | - | 75,000 | 34,349 | 71,200 |
| 61620 | Local Travel | 21,680 | 27,000 | - | 27,000 | 21,341 | 25,700 |
|  | Departmental Expenses Specified |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 62100 | Recruitment Cost | - | 5,000 | - | 5,000 | - | 4,700 |
| 62200 | Specialist Expenses | 97,806 | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 91,211 | 147,500 |
| 62230 | Anegada Lands Development Committee Expenses | 9,600 | 10,000 | - | 10,000 | 4,800 | 9,500 |
| 62400 | Contributions to Overseas Organizations | 21,161 | 25,000 | - | 25,000 | 811 | 48,400 |
| 62410 | Assistance Grants | 81,085 | 75,000 | - | 75,000 | 47,619 | 61,700 |
| 62500 | Entertainment | 14,234 | 10,000 | - | 10,000 | 3,659 | 9,500 |
| 62620 | Survey Expenses | 791 | 1,200 | - | 1,200 | 205 | 1,100 |
| 62750 | Expenses of Boards and Committees | - | 5,000 | - | 5,000 | 147 | 4,700 |
| 62760 | Climate Change | 57,544 | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 18,099 | 52,200 |
|  | Total Other Charges | 562,034 | 476,600 | - | 476,600 | 318,864 | 590,700 |
|  | Total Head 330 | 1,544,677 | 1,484,700 | - | 1,484,700 | 1,110,674 | 1,630,900 |

## HEAD 330 - MINISTRY OF NATURAL RESOURCES AND LABOUR

Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary

## NOTES

## 60100 Established Employees

60300 Authorized Staff

| Authorized Staff |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| No. | Post |
|  | Finance and Planning Unit |
| 1 | Finance and Planning Officer |
| 1 | Accounts Supervisor |
| 1 | Clerical Officer I/II/III |
|  | Anegada Lands Unit |
| 1 | Senior Administrative Officer |
| 1 | Administrative Officer |
| 1 | Clerical Officer I/II/III |
|  | Lands Unit |
| 1 | Senior Lands Officer |
| 1 | Lands Officer |
| 1 | Administrative Officer |
| 1 | Senior Executive Officer |

60400 Minister's Entertainment Allowance \$4,536; Permanent Secretary's Entertainment Allowance \$5,184; Driver's Allowance \$1,296; Private Secretary's Allowance $\$ 5,184$. Deputy Secretary's Allowance $\$ 3,240$. Acting Allowance and Leave Relief $\$ 10,660$.

## 60510 Non Established Employees (1)

Authorized Staff

| No. | Post |
| :--- | :--- |
| 1 | Secretary, Long Look Lands Commission |$l$

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution toward the Payroll Tax.
61120 Provision includes procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment, including a camera.
61400 Maintenance of vehicle.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
61540 Lease rental of land occupied by the Agriculture Sub-Station, Virgin Gorda (3.37 acres).
61610 Covers cost of overseas travel for the Minister and other designated traveling officers.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62200 Covers fees and expenses of consultants and other specialists required to advise the Ministry. 2011 Provision is for consultation of energy matters and other policy matters under the ministry's portfolio.
62230 Covers travel of committee members for meetings and survey expenses.
62400 Caribbean Conservation Association \$1,000
Regional Education Programme for Animal Health Assistance Centre \$2,025
Commonwealth Agricultural Bureau \$525
International Labour Organization \$600
Gulf and Caribbean Fisheries Overseas Institute \$100
United Nations Environmental Programme $\quad \$ 5,500$
OECS/Fisheries Desk Contribution \$4,000
Food and Agriculture Organization $\$ 20,000$
International Commission for the Conservation of Atlantic Tuna (ICCAT) \$6,000
Caribbean Regional Fisheries Mechanism Secretariat (CRFM) \$8,600
62410 Miscellaneous grants to voluntary organizations and committees associated with the subject under the Ministry. Includes meetings and conventions.
62620 Covers expenses associated with appraisal of Crown Lands and acquisition of lands.
62750 Includes expenses of the Fisheries Advisory Committee, Marine Habitat Monitoring and Management and Fishing Association.
62760 Covers cost of efforts to mitigate against the negative effects of climate change on the territory.

HEAD 340 - AGRICULTURE

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure | Estimate |
| No. |  | 2009 | 2010 | (SAP) | 2010 | 2010 | 2011 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |


| 60100 | Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Establishment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\underline{2010}$ | $\underline{2011}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60200 | 1 | 1 | Chief Agricultural Officer | 63,552 | 66,200 | - | 66,200 | 53,680 | 67,875 |
| 60300 | 39 | 39 | Staff | 1,002,171 | 1,005,200 |  | 1,005,200 | 872,244 | 1,134,225 |
| 60400 |  |  | Allowances | 26,545 | 10,300 | - | 10,300 | 23,543 | 10,300 |
|  | 40 | 40 | Total Personal Emoluments | 1,092,268 | 1,081,700 | - | 1,081,700 | 949,467 | 1,212,400 |

## HEAD 340 - AGRICULTURE

Accounting Officer: The Chief Agricultural Officer

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees

| 60300 | Authorized Staff |  | Authorized Staff |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | Post | No. | Post |
|  | 1 | Deputy Chief Agricultural Officer | 1 | Senior Executive Officer |
|  | 1 | Marketing, Research and Extension Officer | 2 | Livestock Assistant |
|  | 2 | Veterinary Officer I/II | 2 | Agricultural Trainee |
|  | 4 | Veterinary Assistant | 1 | Administrative Officer |
|  | 1 | Senior Assistant Human Resources Manager | 1 | Storekeeper |
|  | 6 | Agricultural Officer I/II | 1 | Executive Officer |
|  | 1 | Abattoir Manager | 2 | Clerical Officer I/II/III |
|  | 1 | Livestock Officer | 1 | Floor Supervisor/Maintenance Engineer |
|  | 2 | Agricultural Assistant I/II | 1 | Clerical Officer/Messenger |
|  | 2 | Plant Quarantine Assistant I/II | 2 | Labourer |
|  | 1 | Mechanic I/II | 1 | Handyman |
|  | 1 | Forestry Assistant | 1 | Maintenance Worker |

60400 Chief Agricultural Officer's Entertainment Allowance \$3,240: Acting Allowance and Leave Relieve \$7,060.

## HEAD 340 - AGRICULTURE

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure |
| No. |  | 2009 | 2010 | Estimate |  |  |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$ 010$ | 2010 | 2010 |

## Other Charges

## Other Personal Emoluments

## 60510 Wages

60515 Allowances
Benefits
60610 Social Security
60620 Health Insurance
$60630 \begin{array}{ll}\text { Payroll Tax } \\ & \text { Operating Expenses }\end{array}$
61100 General Office Expenses
61110 Printing and Stationery
61120 Books and Subscriptions

## Utilities

61210 Telephone/Telexes/Faxes
61220 Electricity
61230 Water
61240 Postage
Fixed and Moveable Assets
61325 Equipment (Minor)
61400 Repairs and Maintenance
61420 Alterations and Maintenance
61425 Maintenance of Other Public Structures and Facilities
Travel Expenses
61620 Local Travel
Departmental Expenses Specified
62100 Uniforms
62250 Marketing of Produce Livestock
62415 Security
62740 Advertising and Promotional Expenses
62910 Agricultural Extension and Co-op Training
62930 Agricultural Exhibitions and Extension Activities
62940 Virgin Gorda Sub-Station Expenses
62945 Anegada Sub-Station
62950 Paraquita Bay Running Expenses
62960 Abattoir Operating Expenses
62961 Livestock Maintenance
62962 Farmers' Supplies
62963 Agricultural Supplies
62966 Farmers' Subsidy
62968 Eradication and Pest Control

| 698,618 | 748,200 | - | 748,200 | 612,642 | 748,200 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 64,012 | 200,000 | - | 200,000 | 98,416 | 155,000 |
| 64,884 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 38,58 | 65,000 | - | 65,000 | 58,183 | 65,000 |
| 11,786 | 48,700 | - | 48,700 | 37,595 | 48,700 |
|  | 22,700 | - | 22,700 | 9,020 | 22,700 |
| 25,985 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5,869 | 20,000 | - | 20,000 | 16,532 | 19,000 |
| 432 | 5,000 | - | 5,000 | 1,756 | 4,700 |
|  | 500 | - | 500 | - | 500 |
| 34,999 | 40,000 | - | 40,000 | 26,646 | 38,000 |
| 60,997 | 100,000 | - | 100,000 | 66,424 | 95,000 |
| 5,992 | 10,000 | - | 10,000 | 5,077 | 9,500 |
| 781 | 2,000 | - | 2,000 | 1,466 | 1,900 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5,990 | 6,000 | - | 6,000 | 3,961 | 5,700 |
| 52,939 | 32,000 | - | 32,000 | 40,248 | 30,400 |
| 2,924 | 12,000 | - | 12,000 | 3,030 | 11,400 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6,325 | 10,000 | - | 10,000 | 5,559 | 9,500 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 22,996 | 20,000 | - | 20,000 | 16,298 | 19,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5,978 | 6,000 | - | 6,000 | 2,611 | 5,700 |
| 5,997 | 6,000 | - | 6,000 | 2,063 | 5,700 |
| 878 | 8,000 | - | 8,000 | 4,610 | 7,600 |
| 2,158 | 5,000 | - | 5,000 | 555 | 4,700 |
| 4,996 | 10,000 | - | 10,000 | 3,964 | 9,500 |
| 139,999 | 140,000 | - | 140,000 | 139,998 | 133,000 |
| 15,997 | 16,000 | - | 16,000 | 10,944 | 15,200 |
| 14,999 | 15,000 | - | 15,000 | 9,256 | 14,200 |
| 99,247 | 51,000 | - | 51,000 | 47,070 | 48,400 |
| 49,999 | 35,000 | - | 35,000 | 32,183 | 33,200 |
| 25,954 | 30,000 | - | 30,000 | 18,872 | 28,500 |
| 270,199 | 150,000 | - | 150,000 | 130,943 | 142,500 |
| 61,499 | 24,000 | - | 24,000 | 23,214 | 22,800 |
| 26,552 | 40,000 | - | 40,000 | 29,580 | 38,000 |
| 13,964 | 15,000 | - | 15,000 | 13,139 | 14,200 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |

Total Other Charges

Total Head 340

| $1,841,303$ | $1,893,100$ | - | $1,893,100$ | $1,471,855$ | $1,807,400$ |
| ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $2,933,571$ | $2,974,800$ | - | $2,974,800$ | $2,421,322$ | $3,019,800$ |

## HEAD 340 - AGRICULTURE

Accounting Officer: The Chief Agricultural Officer

## NOTES

60510 Non Established Employees (45)

| Authorized Staff |  | Authorized Staff |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No. | Post | No. | Post |
| 1 | Foreman | 4 | Slaughterman |
| 6 | Labourer/Livestock | 2 | Office Cleaner |
| 1 | Livestock Assistant | 5 | Agricultural Representative |
| 6 | Labourer/Crops | 1 | Maintenance Worker |
| 3 | Labourer/General | 1 | Sprayman |
| 5 | Labourer/Field | 2 | Field Assistant |
| 3 | Tractor Driver | 1 | Handyman |
| 4 | Watchman |  |  |

60515 Overtime and Leave Relief \$155,000.

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Maintenance of vehicles and moveable plant.
61420 Maintenance and rehabilitation of dips, scales, water dams and related facilities.
61425 Maintenance of equipment, reforestation of watersheds to improve the quality of ground water and the production of seedlings.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62100 Uniform for quarantine officers.
62250 Covers the expenses incurred from the marketing of livestock and produce.
62415 Covers cost of annual maintenance and monitoring fees for fire and security systems.
62740 Cost of publicizing the produce and livestock service.
62910 Farmers' training, including workshops, seminars, farmers' field days etc.
62930 Covers the cost of the annual Agricultural Exhibitions and Farmers' Week celebration. Includes the cost of promotional activities, attendance at overseas exhibitions and food fairs.
62940 Includes provision for nursery services, livestock pens, pounds and landscaping in Virgin Gorda.
62945 Includes provision for nursery services, livestock pens, pounds and landscaping in Anegada.
62950 Includes provision for nursery services to farmers and landscaping of Paraquita Bay.
62960 Covers maintenance cost including purchase of spare parts. Expenditure to be offset in part by sales receipts.
62961 Covers cost of feed for livestock programme.
62962 Provision for assistance to farmers. Expenditure to be offset in part by sales receipts. Includes $\$ 125,000$ for small grants to farmers.
62963 Purchase of drugs, stock feed, pesticides, fertilizers, seeds and agricultural tools and equipment, importation of frozen semen, liquid nitrogen and inseminating equipment, and other miscellaneous supplies (water test kits, nets, seedlings, promix, and propagation bags, etc.).
62966 To subsidize livestock feed during periods of extreme drought.
62968 Covers the cost to contain, control and eradicate pests. Includes testing and eradication supplies.

## HEAD 345 - BVI FISHING COMPLEX



| Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60100 | Establishment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\underline{2010} 2 \underline{2011}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60200 | 11 | Manager, BVI Fishing Complex | 46,437 | 47,754 | - | 47,754 | 38,698 | 49,071 |
| 60300 | $10 \quad 10$ | Staff | 166,362 | 181,446 | - | 181,446 | 126,804 | 234,129 |
| 60400 |  | Allowances | 1,264 | 5,000 | - | 5,000 | - | 6,000 |
|  | $11 \quad 11$ | Total Personal Emoluments | 214,063 | 234,200 | - | 234,200 | 165,502 | 289,200 |

## Other Charges

Other Personal Emoluments

| 60510 | Wages |
| ---: | :--- |
| 60515 | Allowances |
|  | Benefits |

60610 Social Security
60620 Health Insurance
60630 Payroll Tax

## Operating Expenses

61100 General Office Expenses
61110 Printing and Stationery
61120 Books and Subscriptions
61210 Telephone/Telexes/Faxes
61220 Electricity
61230 Water
$\begin{aligned} 61240 & \text { Postage } \\ & \text { Fixed and Moveable Assets }\end{aligned}$
61310 Replacement of Vehicle and Moveable Plant
61320 Equipment (Major)
61325 Equipment (Minor)
61400 Repairs and Maintenance
61410 Maintenance and Hire
61420 Alterations and Maintenance

## Travel Expenses

61620 Local Travel
Departmental Expenses Specified
62250 Purchase of Seafood
62600 Insurance
62740 Advertising and Promotional Expenses
62962 Fishermen Supplies

| 168,060 | 173,800 | - | 173,800 | 142,287 | 180,700 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2,535 | 30,000 | - | 30,000 | 936 | 30,000 |
| 14,302 | 14,500 | - | 14,500 | 11,645 | 14,500 |
| 13,512 | 18,000 | - | 18,000 | 11,568 | 18,000 |
| 4,354 | 16,200 | - | 16,200 | 3,330 | 16,200 |
| 5,940 | 5,500 | - | 5,500 | 4,100 | 5,700 |
| 2,395 | 1,000 | - | 1,000 | 356 | 1,900 |
| - | 200 | - | 200 | - | 200 |
| 6,587 | 7,000 | - | 7,000 | 4,225 | 6,600 |
| 37,673 | 38,000 | - | 38,000 | 39,313 | 47,500 |
| 7,020 | 7,000 | - | 7,000 | 3,725 | 7,100 |
| 368 | 500 | - | 500 | 351 | 500 |
| - | 28,500 | - | 28,500 | 28,500 | - |
| 260 | - | - | - | - | 50,000 |
| 94 | 2,000 | - | 2,000 | 914 | 1,400 |
| 4,418 | 4,000 | - | 4,000 | 1,587 | 5,700 |
| 2,009 | 1,500 | - | 1,500 | 1,089 | 1,400 |
| 13,549 | 3,000 | - | 3,000 | 8,216 | 9,500 |
| 3,311 | 2,500 | - | 2,500 | 3,647 | 3,300 |
| 1,406,867 | 1,000,000 | - | 1,000,000 | 914,373 | 950,000 |
| 5,250 | 5,300 | - | 5,300 | 5,250 | 5,000 |
| 3,585 | 1,500 | - | 1,500 | 761 | 9,500 |
| 204,825 | 150,000 | - | 150,000 | 127,953 | 140,000 |

Total Other Charges
Total Head 345

| $1,906,914$ | $1,510,000$ | - | $1,510,000$ | $1,314,126$ | $1,504,700$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $2,120,977$ | $1,744,200$ | - | $1,744,200$ | $1,479,628$ | $1,793,900$ |

## HEAD 345 - BVI FISHING COMPLEX

Accounting Officer: Manager, BVI Fishing Complex

## NOTES

```
6 0 1 0 0 ~ E s t a b l i s h e d ~ E m p l o y e e s ~
6 0 3 0 0 ~ A u t h o r i z e d ~ S t a f f ~
    No. Post
            Assistant Manager
            Fish Technologist
            Accounts Officer I/II
            Floor Supervisor
            Clerical Officer I/II/III
            Messenger
            Fish Processor I/II
60400 Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$6,000.
60510 Non Established Employees (9)
Authorized Staff
No. Post
Supervisor (Fish Processor)
Fish Processor I/II
Handyman
Fish Handler
Cleaner
60515 Leave Relief and Overtime \$30,000.
60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61320 Purchase of a walk-in freezer a blast freezer and vacuum packer.
61325 Purchase of scales, scalers, knives and other cutting equipment and procurement of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Maintenance of vehicle and generator.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment and security system.
61420 General maintenance and upkeep of facilities and equipment.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62250 Covers payments to fishermen for seafood landings. To be offset by seafood sales.
62740 Covers cost of radio advertising and flyers.
62962 Covers cost of purchasing store equipment and supplies. To be offset by equipment sales.
```

HEAD 350 - CONSERVATION AND FISHERIES DEPARTMENT

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure | Estimate |
| No. |  | 2009 | 2010 | (SAP) | 2010 | 2010 | 2011 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |


|  | Personal Emolume |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60100 | Establishment |  |
| 60200 | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 0}}{1}$ | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 1}}{1}$ |
| 60300 | 25 | 25 |
| 60400 |  |  |
|  | 26 | 26 |
|  |  |  |

Chief Conservation and
Fisheries Officer
Staff
Allowances

| 70,699 | 74,600 | - | 74,600 | 58,917 | 74,600 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 819,502 | 845,500 | - | 845,500 | 695,510 | 835,500 |
| 8,491 | 12,000 | - | 12,000 | 9,491 | 12,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 898,692 | 932,100 | - | 932,100 | 763,918 | 922,100 |

Other Charges

| Other Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60510 | Wages | 411,474 | 535,300 | - | 535,300 | 371,568 | 535,300 |
| 60515 | Allowances | 1,740 | 8,000 | - | 8,000 | 576 | 8,000 |
| Benefits |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60610 | Social Security | 54,030 | 56,000 | - | 56,000 | 47,252 | 56,000 |
| 60620 | Health Insurance | 39,467 | 43,000 | - | 43,000 | 33,400 | 43,000 |
| 60630 | Payroll Tax | 17,896 | 21,500 | - | 21,500 | 12,221 | 21,500 |
| Operating Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61100 | General Office Expenses | 6,629 | 7,600 | - | 7,600 | 2,862 | 7,200 |
| 61110 | Printing and Stationery | 4,812 | 5,700 | - | 5,700 | 1,165 | 5,400 |
| 61120 | Books and Subscriptions | 134 | 1,000 | - | 1,000 | - | 900 |
| Utilities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61210 | Telephone/Telexes/Faxes | 24,281 | 28,500 | - | 28,500 | 13,375 | 27,100 |
| 61220 | Electricity | 32,377 | 37,100 | - | 37,100 | 27,487 | 35,200 |
| 61230 | Water | 2,101 | 2,200 | - | 2,200 | 1,038 | 2,100 |
| 61240 | Postage | 136 | 1,000 | - | 1,000 | 322 | 900 |
| Fixed and Moveable Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61325 | Equipment (Minor) | 3,348 | 4,700 | - | 4,700 | 1,952 | 4,500 |
| 61400 | Repairs and Maintenance | 36,836 | 68,100 | - | 68,100 | 25,459 | 64,700 |
| 61410 | Maintenance and Hire | 12,976 | 12,300 | - | 12,300 | 3,215 | 11,700 |
| 61425 | Maintenance of Other Public Structures and Facilities | 4,398 | 5,200 | - | 5,200 | 2,662 | 4,900 |
| Rental Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61510 | Office Rent | 151,254 | 151,300 | - | 151,300 | 138,650 | 151,300 |
| 61520 | Vehicle Rent | 916 | 1,400 | - | 1,400 | 280 | 1,300 |
| Travel Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61620 | Local Travel | 13,992 | 15,200 | - | 15,200 | 9,495 | 14,400 |
| Departmental Expenses Specified |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 62100 | Uniforms | 3,996 | 1,900 | - | 1,900 | 105 | 1,800 |
| 62415 | Security | 840 | 900 | - | 900 | 630 | 900 |
| 62620 | Conservation Expenses | 7,094 | 100 | - | 100 | 5,090 | 100 |
| 62625 | Emergency Response | 5,406 | 100 | - | 100 | 1,853 | 100 |
| 62740 | Advertising and Promotional Expenses | 5,515 | 100 | - | 100 | 5,990 | 100 |
| 62910 | Training Expenses | 1,960 | 9,500 | - | 9,500 | 874 | 9,000 |
| 62920 | Water Quality Monitoring | 1,941 | 7,600 | - | 7,600 | 2,675 | 7,200 |
| 62930 | Life Guard Services | 193,787 | 200,000 | - | 200,000 | 130,633 | 190,000 |

Total Other Charges

| $1,039,336$ | $1,225,300$ | - | $1,225,300$ | 840,829 | $1,204,600$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $1,938,028$ | $2,157,400$ | - | $2,157,400$ | $1,604,747$ | $2,126,700$ |

## HEAD 350 - CONSERVATION AND FISHERIES DEPARTMENT

Accounting Officer: Chief Conservation and Fisheries Officer

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees

| 60300 | Authorized Staff |  |
| ---: | :--- | :--- |
| $\underline{\text { No. }}$ | $\underline{\text { Post }}$ |  |
| 1 | Deputy Chief Conservation and Fisheries Officer |  |
| 1 | Environmental Officer |  |
| 2 | Marine Biologist |  |
| 1 | Fisheries Officer |  |
| 2 | Assistant Fisheries Officer (Surveillance) |  |
| 1 | Fisheries Assistant |  |
| 2 | Assistant Conservation Officer (Surveillance) |  |
| 2 | Environmental Education Officer |  |
| 1 | Geographical Information Systems Officer |  |

60400 Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$12,000.

60510 Non Established Employees (24)

| Authorized Staff |  |
| ---: | :--- |
| $\underline{\text { No. }}$ | Post |
| 6 | Conservation/Fisheries Trainee |
| 1 | Fisheries Extension Assistant |
| 1 | Office Cleaner |
| 15 | Beach Warden |

Authorized Staff

Fisheries Extension Assistant

Beach W

60515 Leave Relief \$8,000

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Maintenance of vehicles and boats.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment and hire of equipment for investigative field work.
61425 Maintenance of fishermen's landing sites.
61510 Covers cost of accommodation
61520 Covers vehicle rental expenses.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62415 Covers cost of annual maintenance and monitoring fees for fire and security systems
62620 Covers cost of general operating expenses associated with conservation activities.
62625 Covers cost of immediate response to disasters, includes accommodation,
62740 To provide for Public Awareness Programme in matters relating to Conservation including activities for Environmental month.

62910 Training Fisherman in the vertical long line fishing method.
62920 Covers cost of water quality monitoring programme.
62930 Covers cost of providing emergency life support, rescue and injury prevention on beaches.

## HEAD 360 - LABOUR

| Sub <br> Head <br> No. | Details of Expenditure | ActualExpenditure2009$\$$ | ApprovedEstimate2010$\$$ | Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP)$\qquad$ | RevisedEstimate2010$\$$ | Estimated <br> Expenditure <br> 2010 <br> $\$$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2011 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Personal Emoluments

| 60100 | Establishment |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 0}}{}$ | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 1}}{1}$ |
| 60200 | 1 | 1 |
| 60300 | 24 | 24 |
| 60400 |  |  |
|  | 25 | 25 |

Labour Commissioner
Staff
Allowances
Total Personal Emoluments

| 66,799 | 70,130 | - | 70,130 | 56,804 | 70,130 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 587,877 | 623,870 | - | 623,870 | 548,892 | 613,870 |
| 21,980 | 19,700 | - | 19,700 | 1,893 | 19,700 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 676,656 | 713,700 | - | 713,700 | 607,589 | 703,700 |

Other Charges
Other Personal Emoluments
$\begin{aligned} 60510 & \text { Wages } \\ 60515 & \text { Allowances } \\ & \text { Benefits }\end{aligned}$
60610 Social Security
60620 Health Insurance
60630 Payroll Tax
Operating Expenses
61100 General Office Expenses
61110 Printing and Stationery
61120 Books and Subscriptions Utilities
61210 Telephone/Telexes/Faxes
61220 Electricity
61230 Water
61240 Postage
Fixed and Moveable Assets
61320 Equipment (Major)
61325 Equipment (Minor)
61400 Repairs and Maintenance
61410 Maintenance and Hire
Rental Expenses
61510 Office Rent
Travel Expenses
61620 Local Travel
Departmental Expenses Specified
62415 Security
Total Other Charges

## Special Expenditure

65300 Purchase of Vehicle
65400 Office Improvement and Relocation

## Total Special Expenditure

Total Head 360

| 31,031 | 32,400 | - | 32,400 | 29,834 | 32,400 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| - | 1,000 | - | 1,000 | 672 | 1,000 |
| 24,408 | 24,500 | - | 24,500 | 22,842 | 24,500 |
| 16,262 | 21,200 | - | 21,200 | 16,629 | 21,200 |
| 8,761 | 9,500 | - | 9,500 | 8,972 | 9,500 |
| 6,489 | 7,600 | - | 7,600 | 3,714 | 7,200 |
| 28,289 | 25,000 | - | 25,000 | 16,007 | 23,700 |
| 110 | 500 | - | 500 | - | 500 |
| 14,775 | 16,200 | - | 16,200 | 7,554 | 15,400 |
| 18,207 | 18,000 | - | 18,000 | 13,384 | 17,100 |
| 1,363 | 1,600 | - | 1,600 | 834 | 1,500 |
| 69 | 300 | - | 300 | 58 | 300 |
| 24,952 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 | 900 | - | 900 | 705 | 900 |
| 5,238 | 4,700 | - | 4,700 | 4,195 | 4,500 |
| 1,110 | 3,300 | - | 3,300 | 408 | 3,100 |
| 154,112 | 97,700 | - | 97,700 | 88,704 | 97,700 |
| 11,129 | 13,300 | - | 13,300 | 8,121 | 12,600 |
| 840 | 4,400 | - | 4,400 | - | 4,200 |


| 347,645 | 282,100 | - | 282,100 | 222,633 | 277,300 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

## HEAD 360 - LABOUR

Accounting Officer: Labour Commissioner

## NOTES

| 60100 | Established Employees |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60300 | Auth | ized Staff |
|  | No. | Post |
|  | 1 | Deputy Labour Commissioner |
|  | 3 | Senior Labour Officer |
|  | 1 | Employment Services Manager |
|  | 1 | Senior Labour Inspector |
|  | 4 | Labour Officer |
|  | 3 | Labour Inspector |
|  | 3 | Labour Dispute Officer |
|  | 1 | Accounts Supervisor |
|  | 1 | Administrative Officer |
|  | 4 | Clerical Officer I/II/III |
|  | 1 | Clerical Trainee |
|  | 1 | Clerical Officer/Messenger |

60400 Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$19,700.

60510 Non Established Employees (2)

Authorized Staff
No. Post
2 Office Cleaner

60515 Leave Relief \$1,000.

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61110 Covers cost of printing and stationery, includes printing of work permit id cards.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase and installation of fire and security systems and small pieces of equipment.
61400 Maintenance of vehicle.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
61510 Covers cost of accommodations.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62415 Covers cost of annual maintenance and monitoring fee for fire/security systems.

HEAD 370 - LAND REGISTRY

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure | Estimate |
| No. |  | 2009 | 2010 | (SAP) | 2010 | 2010 | 2011 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |

Personal Emoluments

| 60100 | Establishment |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60200 | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 0}}{1}$ | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 1}}{1}$ |
| 60300 | 8 | 10 |
| 60400 |  |  |
|  |  |  |

$\qquad$
Chief Registrar of Lands
Staff
Allowances
Total Personal Emoluments

| 58,088 | 70,700 | - | 70,700 | 55,500 | 80,450 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 217,548 | 222,900 | - | 222,900 | 176,238 | 251,050 |
| 18,895 | 18,000 | - | 18,000 | 21,384 | 27,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 294,531 | 311,600 | - | 311,600 | 253,122 | 358,500 |

Other Charges

Benefits

| 60610 | Social Security |
| :--- | :--- |
| 60620 | Health Insurance |

60630 Payroll Tax
Operating Expenses
61100 General Office Expenses
Utilities
61210 Telephone/Telexes/Faxes
61230 Water
$61240 \begin{array}{ll}\text { Postage } \\ & \text { Fixed and Moveable Assets }\end{array}$
61325 Equipment (Minor)
61400 Repairs and Maintenance
61410 Maintenance and Hire
Travel Expenses
61620 Local Travel
Total Other Charges
Total Head 370

| 8,143 | 9,700 | - | 9,700 | 6,531 | 9,700 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 7,260 | 7,800 | - | 7,800 | 6,073 | 7,800 |
| 2,597 | 5,000 | - | 5,000 | 2,852 | 5,000 |
| 9,335 | 9,000 | - | 9,000 | 2,281 | 8,500 |
| 8,586 | 9,000 | - | 9,000 | 5,504 | 8,500 |
| 403 | 500 | - | 500 | 378 | 500 |
| 35 | 300 | - | 300 | 14 | 300 |
| - | 500 | - | 500 | - | 500 |
| 306 | 4,900 | - | 4,900 | 129 | 4,700 |
| 2,737 | 2,800 | - | 2,800 | 1,911 | 2,700 |
| 6,598 | 8,500 | - | 8,500 | 4,177 | 8,100 |
| 46,000 | 58,000 | - | 58,000 | 29,850 | 56,300 |
| 340,531 | 369,600 | - | 369,600 | 282,972 | 414,800 |

## HEAD 370 - LAND REGISTRY

Accounting Officer: Chief Registrar of Lands

## NOTES

## 60100 Established Employees

60300 Authorized Staff
No. Post
1 Registrar of Lands
1 Senior Administrative Officer
1 Administrative Officer
(new post)
1 Senior Executive Officer
3 Executive Officer
2 Clerical Officer I/II/III
1 Bailiff
(new post)
60400 Registrar of Lands' Entertainment Allowance \$3,240. Registrar of Lands' Lawyer's Allowance \$12,000. Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$11,760.

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Maintenance of vehicle.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.

HEAD 380 - SURVEY

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure | Estimate |
| No. |  | 2009 | 2010 | (SAP) | 2010 | 2010 | 2011 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |

Personal Emoluments

60100 Establishment

|  | $\underline{2010}$ | $\underline{2011}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60200 | 1 | 1 | Chief Surveyor | 63,864 | 66,899 | - | 66,899 | 54,430 | 66,899 |
| 60300 | 17 | 17 | Staff | 392,329 | 416,201 | - | 416,201 | 399,697 | 467,201 |
| 60400 |  |  | Allowances | 5,358 | 6,000 | - | 6,000 | 249 | 6,000 |
|  | 18 | 18 | Total Personal Emoluments | 461,551 | 489,100 | - | 489,100 | 454,376 | 540,100 |

## Other Charges

Other Personal Emoluments

| 60510 | Wages |
| ---: | :--- |
| 60515 | Allowances |
|  | Benefits |

60610 Social Security
60620 Health Insurance
$\begin{aligned} 60630 & \begin{array}{l}\text { Payroll Tax } \\ \text { Operating Expenses }\end{array}\end{aligned}$
61100 General Office Expenses
61110 Printing and Stationery
61120 Books and Subscriptions Utilities
61210 Telephone/Telexes/Faxes
61220 Electricity
61230 Water
61240 Postage
61325 Equipment (Minor)
61400 Repairs and Maintenance
61410 Maintenance and Hire
Rental Expenses
61510 Office Rent
Travel Expenses
61620 Local Travel
Departmental Expenses Specified
62100 Uniforms
62620 Survey Expenses
62910 Training Expenses

Total Other Charges

| 182,871 | 228,100 | - | 228,100 | 157,588 | 207,000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| - | 3,000 | - | 3,000 | - | 3,000 |
| 23,254 | 22,800 | - | 22,800 | 22,652 | 28,000 |
| 16,022 | 18,700 | - | 18,700 | 14,937 | 18,700 |
| 6,939 | 10,000 | - | 10,000 | 7,102 | 16,000 |
| 4,553 | 4,500 | - | 4,500 | 2,751 | 4,300 |
| 5,788 | 4,700 | - | 4,700 | 3,171 | 3,800 |
| 7,320 | 7,100 | - | 7,100 | - | 6,700 |
| 16,052 | 9,500 | - | 9,500 | 13,274 | 9,500 |
| 17,513 | 26,600 | - | 26,600 | 16,137 | 26,600 |
| 2,735 | 5,200 | - | 5,200 | 1,246 | 4,700 |
| 279 | 400 | - | 400 | 70 | 400 |
| 13,225 | 900 | - | 900 | - | 900 |
| 9,329 | 14,300 | - | 14,300 | 6,941 | 13,300 |
| 9,563 | 14,300 | - | 14,300 | 3,372 | 13,300 |
| 75,324 | 75,400 | - | 75,400 | 69,047 | 75,400 |
| 15,141 | 19,000 | - | 19,000 | 6,342 | 18,000 |
| 2,534 | 3,100 | - | 3,100 | - | 2,800 |
| 3,526 | 6,600 | - | 6,600 | 1,902 | 6,700 |
| 100 | 4,700 | - | 4,700 | - | 3,800 |


| 412,068 | 478,900 | - | 478,900 | 326,532 | 462,900 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

## Special Expenditure

65300 Purchase of Vehicle

Total Head 380

| - | - | - | - | - | 100,000 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| - | - | - | - | - | 100,000 |
| 873,619 | 968,000 | - | 968,000 | 780,908 | $1,103,000$ |

## HEAD 380 - SURVEY

Accounting Officer: The Chief Surveyor

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees

## 60300 Authorized Staff

## No. Post

Deputy Chief Surveyor
Authorized Staff

Senior Surveyor
No. Post

Surveyor I/II
1

Assistant Surveyor
CAD Specialist
2

CAD Trainee
Senior Executive Officer
Trainee Surveyor
Executive Officer
Clerical Officer I/II/III

60400 Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$6,000.

60510 Non Established Employees (13)

| Authorized Staff |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| No. | Post |
| 1 | Field Supervisor |
| 3 | Field Assistant |
| 8 | Chainman I/II |
| 1 | Office Cleaner |

60515 Leave Relief \$3,000.

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Maintenance of vehicles.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
61510 Rental of offices for the Survey Department.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62620 Miscellaneous items, materials and tools.
62910 To facilitate training of Survey employees.
65300 Purchase of vehicles.

## MINISTRY OF EDUCATION AND CULTURE AND DEPARTMENTS

## HEAD 390 - MINISTRY OF EDUCATION AND CULTURE

| Sub <br> Head <br> No. | Details of Expenditure | Actual Expenditure 2009 $\$$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Approved } \\ \text { Estimate } \\ 2010 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Revised } \\ \text { Estimate } \\ 2010 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Estimated Expenditure 2010 $\$$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2011 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Establishment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\underline{2010} \underline{2011}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60110 | $110 \begin{array}{lll}1 & 1\end{array}$ | 60,000 | 60,000 | - | 60,000 | 50,000 | 60,000 |
| 60200 | 11 Permanent Secretary | 95,177 | 94,900 | - | 94,900 | 68,443 | 85,300 |
| 60300 | 2626 Staff | 904,680 | 1,043,900 | - | 1,043,900 | 802,426 | 1,022,700 |
| 60400 | Allowances | 28,040 | 32,400 | - | 32,400 | 19,835 | 32,400 |
|  | $28 \quad 28$ Total Personal Emoluments | 1,087,897 | 1,231,200 | - | 1,231,200 | 940,704 | 1,200,400 |
|  | Other Charges |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Benefits |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60610 | Social Security | 32,696 | 21,800 | - | 21,800 | 27,598 | 28,700 |
| 60620 | Health Insurance | 17,751 | 17,700 | - | 17,700 | 16,664 | 17,700 |
| 60630 | Payroll Tax | 17,881 | 20,000 | - | 20,000 | 10,334 | 20,000 |
|  | Operating Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61100 | General Office Expenses | 8,600 | 7,400 | - | 7,400 | 15,141 | 7,000 |
| 61110 | Printing and Stationery | 5,984 | 3,800 | - | 3,800 | 2,488 | 3,600 |
| 61120 | Books and Subscriptions | 210 | 200 | - | 200 | 50 | 200 |
|  | Utilities |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61210 | Telephone/Telexes/Faxes | 28,697 | 19,400 | - | 19,400 | 14,693 | 18,400 |
| 61220 | Electricity | 905 | 3,800 | - | 3,800 | 3,190 | 3,600 |
| 61230 | Water | 2,282 | 800 | - | 800 | 1,302 | 2,800 |
| 61240 | Postage | 1,019 | 1,000 | - | 1,000 | 822 | 900 |
|  | Fixed and Moveable Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61320 | Equipment (Major) | 28,995 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 61325 | Equipment (Minor) | 2,201 | 1,000 | - | 1,000 | - | 900 |
| 61400 | Repairs and Maintenance | 11,667 | 5,500 | - | 5,500 | 8,760 | 6,200 |
| 61410 | Maintenance and Hire | 5,401 | 1,000 | - | 1,000 | 6,510 | 2,900 |
|  | Rental Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61510 | Office Rent | 281,779 | 247,600 | - | 247,600 | 241,369 | 251,700 |
|  | Travel Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61610 | Overseas Travel | 65,430 | 45,200 | - | 45,200 | 20,928 | 42,900 |
| 61620 | Local Travel | 30,479 | 20,000 | - | 20,000 | 19,363 | 19,000 |
|  | Departmental Expenses Specified |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 62200 | Specialist Expenses | 5,444 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 62342 | Youth Development Programmes | 1,170,403 | 1,000,500 | - | 1,000,500 | 729,977 | 947,600 |
| 62350 | BVI UNESCO | 19,692 | 60,000 | - | 60,000 | 9,929 | 32,000 |
| 62400 | Contributions to Overseas Organizations | 226,697 | 259,000 | - | 259,000 | 15,627 | 247,500 |
| 62410 | Scholarships and Assistance Grants | 648,743 | 630,000 | - | 630,000 | 612,167 | 600,000 |
| 62412 | Grant to Sir Rupert Briercliffe Centre | 75,000 | 71,000 | - | 71,000 | 71,000 | 87,400 |
| 62420 | Further Education Programmes | 482,958 | 470,000 | - | 470,000 | 258,649 | 446,500 |
| 62425 | Graduate Scholarship Programme | 285,200 | 270,700 | - | 270,700 | 250,603 | 257,200 |
| 62500 | Entertainment | 3,919 | 28,500 | - | 28,500 | 19,847 | 27,100 |
| 62700 | Consultancy Expenses | 1,148,748 | 1,045,000 | - | 1,045,000 | 835,068 | 992,700 |
| 62750 | Expenses of Boards and Committees | 125,677 | 70,000 | - | 70,000 | 109,570 | 66,500 |
| 62910 | Scholarships Abroad | 3,624,867 | 3,700,000 | - | 3,700,000 | 1,990,036 | 3,515,000 |
|  | Total Other Charges | 8,359,325 | 8,020,900 | - | 8,020,900 | 5,291,685 | 7,646,000 |


| 65300 | Special Expenditure |
| :--- | :--- |
| Purchase of Vehicle |  |
| 65400 | Office Improvement and Relocation |


| - | 30,000 | - | 30,000 | - | - |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 10,757 | - | - | - | - | - |
|  | 30,757 | 30,000 |  | - | 30,000 |
| $9,457,979$ | $9,282,100$ | - | $9,282,100$ | $6,232,389$ | $8,846,400$ |

## HEAD 390 - MINISTRY OF EDUCATION AND CULTURE

Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary

| $\begin{aligned} & 60100 \\ & 60300 \end{aligned}$ | Established EmployeesAuthorized Staff |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Authorized Staff |  |
|  | No. | Post | No. | Post |
|  | 1 | Curriculum Development Coordinator | 1 | Senior Accounts Officer |
|  | 1 | Deputy Curriculum Development Coordinator | 1 | Human Resources Assistant |
|  | 1 | Deputy Secretary | 1 | Administrative Officer |
|  | 1 | Private Secretary | 1 | Senior Executive Officer |
|  | 2 | Assistant Secretary | 2 | Executive Officer |
|  | 1 | Secretary General (UNESCO) | 1 | Accounts Officer I/II |
|  | 1 | Human Resources Manager | 4 | Clerical Officer I/II/III |
|  | 1 | Finance and Planning Officer | 1 | Clerical Officer/Messenger |
|  | 3 | Senior Administrative Officer | 1 | Messenger |
|  | 1 | Senior Administrative Assistant |  |  |

60400 Minister's Entertainment Allowance \$4,536; Permanent Secretary's Entertainment Allowance \$5,184; Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$9,072. Private Secretary's Allowance $\$ 5,184$. Deputy Secretary's Allowance $\$ 3,240$. Curriculum Development Coordinator's Allowance $\$ 5,184$.

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61210 Covers the cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Maintenance of vehicles.
61510 Covers cost of accommodations for local museum, Sports Division, UNESCO and Curriculum Development Project.
61610 Covers cost of overseas travel for the Minister and other designated officers.
62100 Covers cost of passage and general costs arising from overseas appointments and transfers.
62200 Covers fees and other expenses of consultants and specialists required to advise the Ministry.
62342 Sports, education, youth, prison, ecclesiastical and cultural initiatives to be approved by the Minister of Education and Culture. Provision includes $\$ 250,000$ for the VI Neighbourhood Partnership Program.
62350 Establishment of a National Commission for UNESCO in the BVI. Includes wages of a Cleaner.
62400 United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization \$2,000
Caribbean Examinations Council \$12,000

University of the West Indies \$164,000
Caribbean Energy Information Systems (CEIS) \$3,000
Council of Legal Education (Eugene Dupuch Law School) \$70,000
OECS (Sports Desk) \$2,500
World Antidoping Agency (WADA) \$3,000
62410 Miscellaneous grants to organizations and committees and scholarship grants.
62412 Miscellaneous Grant to Sir Rupert Briercliffe Hall.
62420 Covers scholarship expenses of students attending the H. L. Stoutt Community College and Technical Vocational Institute.
62425 Covers assistance to students in obtaining their Masters Degrees and PhD's.
62700 Covers cost of expenses of consultancy for the National Curriculum Development Project. Also covers cost to cover in house education consultant, reading programme in primary schools, creating a website and other projects to be approved by the Minister of Education.
62750 Covers expenses of the Prison Visiting Committee, Education Advisory Committee, Teaching Service Commission and Scholarship Committee.
62910 Scholarship expenses of BVI students at Universities and Colleges overseas and other accredited distance education programmes.
Previous appropriations including supplementary provision under this Subhead have been:-
1996 \$120,000 1997 \$1,558,000 1998 \$1,430,000 1999 \$1,560,100 2000 \$1,537,000 2001 \$1,976,000 2008 \$3,400,000
2002 \$3,013,000 2003 \$2,500,000 2004 \$2,475,000 2005 \$2,707,500 2006 \$2,950,500 2007 \$3,400,000 2009 \$4,000,000

HEAD 395 - YOUTH AFFAIRS AND SPORTS


|  | Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60100 | Establishment |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 20102011 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Director of Youth Affairs |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60200 | $1 \quad 10$ and Sports | 30,662 | 51,069 | - | 51,069 | - | 51,069 |
| 60300 | $9 \quad 9 \quad$ Staff | 341,085 | 391,531 | - | 391,531 | 284,284 | 357,531 |
| 60400 | Allowances | 1,248 | 5,000 | - | 5,000 | - | 5,000 |
|  | $10 \quad 10$ Total Personal Emoluments | 372,995 | 447,600 | - | 447,600 | 284,284 | 413,600 |
|  | Other Charges |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Other Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60510 | Wages | 10,560 | 10,800 | - | 10,800 | 9,560 | 12,400 |
| 60515 | Allowances | - | 500 | - | 500 | - | 500 |
|  | Benefits |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60610 | Social Security | 24,713 | 25,000 | - | 25,000 | 15,403 | 25,000 |
| 60620 | Health Insurance | 8,451 | 8,700 | - | 8,700 | 6,326 | 9,000 |
| 60630 | Payroll Tax | 22,923 | 24,100 | - | 24,100 | 17,887 | 23,700 |
|  | Operating Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61100 | General Office Expenses | 2,954 | 3,800 | - | 3,800 | 1,113 | 3,600 |
| 61110 | Printing and Stationery | 8,767 | 2,800 | - | 2,800 | 1,151 | 2,700 |
| 61120 | Books and Subscriptions Utilities | - | 200 | - | 200 | - | 200 |
| 61210 | Telephone/Telexes/Faxes | 12,303 | 14,200 | - | 14,200 | 10,105 | 13,300 |
| 61220 | Electricity | 30,503 | 30,400 | - | 30,400 | 20,865 | 28,500 |
| 61230 | Water | 1,287 | 2,900 | - | 2,900 | 530 | 1,400 |
| 61240 | Postage | 2,945 | 2,200 | - | 2,200 | 90 | 1,400 |
|  | Fixed and Moveable Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61325 | Equipment (Minor) | 10,973 | 4,700 | - | 4,700 | 420 | 4,200 |
| $61410$ | Repairs and Maintenance | 1,854 | 5,700 | - | 5,700 | 1,460 | 5,200 |
|  | Travel Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61620 | Departmental Expenses Specified |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 62342 | Youth Development Programmes | 613,844 | 475,000 | - | 475,000 | 343,554 | 451,200 |
| 62345 | Sports Services | 355,195 | 380,000 | - | 380,000 | 134,397 | 361,000 |
|  | Total Other Charges | 1,126,711 | 1,007,200 | - | 1,007,200 | 570,607 | 958,500 |
|  | Total Head 395 | 1,499,706 | 1,454,800 | - | 1,454,800 | 854,891 | 1,372,100 |

## HEAD 395 - YOUTH AFFAIRS AND SPORTS

Accounting Officer: Director of Youth Affairs and Sports

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees

60300 Authorized Staff
No. Post
Assistant Director of Youth Affairs
Assistant Director of Sports
Programme Officer
Sports Officer I/II
Youth Officer I/II
Senior Administrative Officer
Accounts Officer I/II
Clerical Officer I/II/III

60400 Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$5,000.

60510 Non Established Employees (1)

Authorized Staff
No. Post
1 Cleaner

60515 Leave Relief \$500

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax..
61110 Covers the cost of printing and stationery.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61220 Consumption charges.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Maintenance of vehicle.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62342 Includes the cost of the Junior Achievement Award, National Performing Arts Development, National Community Recognition Award, Chief Minister's Youth Award Programme, Programme Development (Youth), Programme Development (Sports) After School Youth Development Programme and Summer Programmes. Expenditure requires the prior approval of the Minister of Education and Culture.
62345 Includes the cost of sports equipment and sports programmes. Includes After School Sports Programme (\$230,000) Includes sports consultancy $(\$ 30,000)$ BVI Youth Games $(\$ 20,000)$. Expenditure requires the prior approval of the Minister of Education and Culture.

## HEAD 400 - EDUCATION (ADMINISTRATION)

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure |
| Nostimate |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No. |  | 2009 | 2010 | (SAP) | 2010 | 2010 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$ 011$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |


|  | Personal Emol |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60100 | Establishment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\underline{2010} \underline{2011}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60200 | 1 | Chief Education Officer | 66,799 | 86,300 | - | 86,300 | 55,667 | 66,800 |
| 60300 | $35 \quad 35$ | Staff | 1,266,709 | 1,360,100 | - | 1,360,100 | 1,114,591 | 1,331,100 |
| 60400 |  | Allowances | 19,752 | 28,000 | - | 28,000 | 22,692 | 28,000 |
|  | $36 \quad 36$ | Total Personal Emoluments | 1,353,260 | 1,474,400 | - | 1,474,400 | 1,192,950 | 1,425,900 |


|  | Other Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60510 | Wages | 88,038 | 123,200 | - | 123,200 | 93,015 | 115,300 |
| 60515 | Allowances | 6,724 | 50,400 | - | 50,400 | 2,734 | 50,400 |
| 60520 | Supernumerary and Temporary Staff Benefits | 728,544 | 750,000 | - | 750,000 | 466,429 | 750,000 |
| 60610 | Social Security | 78,920 | 85,000 | - | 85,000 | 58,500 | 85,000 |
| 60620 | Health Insurance | 59,016 | 60,000 | - | 60,000 | 45,887 | 60,000 |
| 60630 | Payroll Tax | 35,972 | 45,000 | - | 45,000 | 28,664 | 45,000 |
|  | Operating Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61100 | General Office Expenses | 10,017 | 10,000 | - | 10,000 | 3,251 | 9,500 |
| 61110 | Printing and Stationery | 7,525 | 13,300 | - | 13,300 | 6,022 | 12,600 |
| 61120 | Books and Subscriptions | 565 | 6,700 | - | 6,700 | 1,788 | 6,400 |
|  | Utilities |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61210 | Telephone/Telexes/Faxes | 32,793 | 35,100 | - | 35,100 | 20,730 | 33,300 |
| 61220 | Electricity | 30,993 | 33,200 | - | 33,200 | 21,888 | 31,500 |
| 61230 | Water | 2,806 | 2,900 | - | 2,900 | 984 | 2,800 |
| 61240 | Postage | 727 | 1,900 | - | 1,900 | 18 | 1,900 |
|  | Fixed and Moveable Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61320 | Equipment (Major) | 149,995 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 61325 | Equipment (Minor) | - | 900 | - | 900 | 250 | 900 |
| 61340 | Furniture and Fixtures | 6,359 | 14,200 | - | 14,200 | 794 | 13,500 |
| 61400 | Repairs and Maintenance | 20,556 | 14,200 | - | 14,200 | 14,095 | 13,500 |
| 61410 | Maintenance and Hire | 10,523 | 9,500 | - | 9,500 | 9,204 | 9,100 |
| 61420 | Alterations and Maintenance | 666,471 | 617,500 | - | 617,500 | 625,990 | 636,600 |
|  | Rental Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61510 | Office Rent | 61,056 | 61,100 | - | 61,100 | 55,968 | 58,000 |
| 61520 | Vehicle Rent | 2,082 | 1,900 | - | 1,900 | 1,833 | 1,800 |
| 61530 | Equipment Rent | - | 900 | - | 900 | - | 900 |
|  | Travel Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61620 | Local Travel | 25,830 | 25,700 | - | 25,700 | 22,104 | 24,400 |
|  | Departmental Expenses Specified |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 62100 | Recruitment Cost | 2,298 | 7,600 | - | 7,600 | 2,543 | 7,200 |
| 62410 | Assistance Grants | 400 | 3,800 | - | 3,800 | - | 3,600 |
| 62415 | Security | - | 5,200 | - | 5,200 | - | 4,900 |
| 62420 | Further Education Programme | 400 | 9,500 | - | 9,500 | - | 9,000 |
| 62430 | Grants to Schools and Organizations | 41,200 | 124,300 | - | 124,300 | 51,200 | 118,100 |
| 62440 | Examination Expenses | 51,115 | 69,400 | - | 69,400 | 46,463 | 65,900 |
| 62610 | Local History Programme | - | 8,500 | - | 8,500 | 240 | 8,500 |
| 62615 | Alternative Certificate Programme | 192,628 | 260,000 | - | 260,000 | 120,941 | 247,000 |
| 62620 | Commonwealth Day Expenses | 12,200 | 11,400 | - | 11,400 | 12,000 | 10,800 |
| 62910 | Training Expenses | 204,960 | 190,000 | - | 190,000 | 82,728 | 180,500 |
| 62980 | Teachers' Training Programme | 144,680 | 190,000 | - | 190,000 | 107,306 | 180,500 |
| 62990 | Reading and Literacy Programme | 239,972 | 250,000 | - | 250,000 | 222,617 | 237,500 |


|  |  |
| :--- | :--- |
|  | Total Other Charges |
| 65300 | Special Expenditure <br> Purchase of Vehicle |

Total Special Expenditure

Total Head 400

| $2,915,365$ | $3,092,300$ | - | $3,092,300$ | $2,126,186$ | $3,035,900$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

$\qquad$

## HEAD 400 - EDUCATION (ADMINISTRATION)

Accounting Officer: The Chief Education Officer

## NOTES



HEAD 410 - EDUCATION (PRIMARY AND PRE-PRIMARY SCHOOLS)

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure |
| Estimate |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No. |  | 2009 | 2010 | (SAP) | 2010 | 2010 |
|  |  | $\$$ | 2011 | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |

Personal Emoluments
60100 Establishment

|  | 2010 | 2011 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60300 | 199 | 199 | Staff | 6,610,615 | 6,761,700 | - | 6,761,700 | 5,698,573 | 7,287,000 |
| 60400 |  |  | Allowances | 90,791 | 110,000 | - | 110,000 | 23,279 | 110,000 |
|  | 199 | 199 | Total Perso | 6,701,406 | 6,871,700 | - | 6,871,700 | 5,721,852 | 7,397,000 |

Other Charges
Other Personal Emoluments

| 60510 | Wages | 457,229 | 487,700 | - | 487,700 | 380,768 | 451,900 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60515 | Allowances | 8,832 | 9,700 | - | 9,700 | 4,980 | 9,700 |
| 60520 | Supernumerary and Temporary Staff Benefits | 496,439 | 525,000 | - | 525,000 | 403,363 | 525,000 |
| 60610 | Social Security | 261,902 | 265,000 | - | 265,000 | 228,496 | 265,000 |
| 60620 | Health Insurance | 144,421 | 159,500 | - | 159,500 | 126,895 | 159,500 |
| 60630 | Payroll Tax <br> Operating Expenses | 118,065 | 150,000 | - | 150,000 | 96,548 | 150,000 |
| 61110 | Printing and Stationery | 890 | 11,900 | - | 11,900 | 1,299 | 11,300 |
| 61120 | Books and Subscriptions Utilities | 6,636 | 19,400 | - | 19,400 | 2,100 | 18,400 |
| 61210 | Telephone/Telexes/Faxes | 42,082 | 53,400 | - | 53,400 | 28,635 | 50,700 |
| 61220 | Electricity | 202,911 | 186,200 | - | 186,200 | 173,492 | 178,900 |
| 61230 | Water | 31,665 | 44,200 | - | 44,200 | 24,131 | 42,000 |
| 61240 | Postage <br> Fixed and Moveable Assets | 40 | 900 | - | 900 | - | 900 |
| 61325 | Equipment (Minor) | - | 900 | - | 900 | - | 900 |
| 61340 | Furniture and Fixtures | 31,895 | 24,000 | - | 24,000 | 18,900 | 22,800 |
| 61410 | Maintenance and Hire Rental Expenses | 27,808 | 35,000 | - | 35,000 | 20,437 | 33,200 |
| 61520 | School Transportation | 13,410 | 19,400 | - | 19,400 | - | 18,400 |
| 61530 | Equipment Rent Travel Expenses | - | 1,800 | - | 1,800 | 4,810 | 1,700 |
| 61620 | Local Travel <br> Departmental Expenses Specified | 81,815 | 58,200 | - | 58,200 | 77,492 | 105,300 |
| 62400 | Summer Programmes | 560 | 2,700 | - | 2,700 | - | 2,600 |
| 62420 | Inter-School Activities | 55,454 | 48,500 | - | 48,500 | 21,974 | 46,100 |
| 62430 | Early Childhood Development | 33,391 | 32,300 | - | 32,300 | 1,599 | 30,700 |
| 62440 | School Supplies | 184,241 | 194,000 | - | 194,000 | 115,151 | 184,300 |
| 62450 | Foreign Language Programme | 9,705 | 18,400 | - | 18,400 | 2,368 | 17,500 |

Total Other Charges
Total Head 410

| $2,209,391$ | $2,348,100$ | - | $2,348,100$ | $1,733,438$ | $2,326,800$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $8,910,797$ | $9,219,800$ | - | $9,219,800$ | $7,455,290$ | $9,723,800$ |

## HEAD 410 - EDUCATION (PRIMARY AND PRE-PRIMARY SCHOOLS)

Accounting Officer: The Chief Education Officer

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees

60300 Authorized Staff

| Authorized Staff  <br>  No. | Post <br> 12 | Teacher Grade III |
| :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 75 |  | Teacher Grade II |
| 7 | Teacher Grade I |  |
| 1 | Cleaner |  |

60400 Principals' Allowance \$21,696; Leave Relief \$88,304.

60510 Non Established Employees (25)

| Authorized Staff |  |
| :---: | :--- |
| No. | Post |
| 1 | Supervisor - Custodial Worker |
| 23 | Janitor (full-time) |
| 1 | Clerical Officer |

60515 Leave Relief \$9,700.

60520 Includes salaries for fifteen (15) temporary Teachers (\$197,400) and two (2) Foreign Language Teachers.

| Authorized Staff |  |
| :---: | :--- |
| No. | $\underline{\text { Post }}$ |
| 15 | Teacher Trainee |
| 2 | Foreign Language Teacher |
| 5 | Data Entry Clerk |

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61110 Printing of school reports and graduation programmes, etc. for (16) schools.
61120 Covers cost of text books for students.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61340 Replacement of school furniture for the primary schools.
61410 Maintenance and hire of equipment and related services.
61520 Transporting primary school students on Tortola, Virgin Gorda, Anegada and Jost Van Dyke.
61530 Rental of various technical equipment including photocopiers.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62400 Covers cost of summer programme activities including transportation cost.
62420 Covers expenses related to sports and interschool activities within the territory. Also covers science fair, education week and any other interschool activities.
62430 Special equipment, instructional material and specialist consultation for Early Childhood Development.
62440 Purchase of school supplies and equipment.
62450 Covers the cost of developing foreign language in the primary schools.

HEAD 415 - DEPARTMENT OF CULTURE

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure | Estimate |
| No. |  | 2009 | 2010 | (SAP) | 2010 | 2010 | 2011 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |

Personal Emoluments

| 60100 | Establishment |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60300 | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 0}}{5}$ | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 1}}{5}$ |
| 60400 |  |  |
|  | 5 | 5 |

Staff
Allowances

## Other Charges

Other Personal Emoluments

| 60510 | Wages |
| ---: | :--- |
| 60515 | Allowances |
| 60610 | Benefits <br> 60620 |
| Social Security |  |
| 60630 | Payroll Tax <br> Operating Expenses |
| 61100 | General Office Expens |

61100 General Office Expenses
61110 Printing and Stationery
61120 Books and Subscriptions
Utilities
61210 Telephone/Telexes/Faxes
61220 Electricity
61230 Water
61240 Postage
Fixed and Moveable Assets
61325 Equipment (Minor)
61410 Maintenance and Hire
Travel Expenses
61620 Local Travel
Departmental Expenses Specified
62414 Grant to Festival Committees
62450 Cultural Activities

Total Other Charges

Total Head 415

| 46,694 | 20,300 | - | 20,300 | 38,912 | 48,200 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| - | 1,000 | - | 1,000 | - | 1,000 |
| 8,015 | 5,800 | - | 5,800 | 6,978 | 7,700 |
| 6,357 | 10,700 | - | 10,700 | 5,062 | 10,700 |
| 6,805 | 10,600 | - | 10,600 | 6,420 | 9,000 |
| 4,997 | 9,000 | - | 9,000 | 804 | 6,700 |
| 796 | 1,800 | - | 1,800 | 1,911 | 1,700 |
| - | 500 | - | 500 | - | 400 |
| 3,050 | 1,000 | - | 1,000 | 1,995 | 2,900 |
| 212 | 900 | - | 900 | 410 | 900 |
| 200 | 400 | - | 400 | - | 250 |
| - | 400 | - | 400 | 13 | 250 |
| 512 | 900 | - | 900 | 256 | 900 |
| - | 900 | - | 900 | - | 900 |
| 5,116 | 2,900 | - | 2,900 | 3,730 | 6,700 |
| 1,405,000 | 600,000 | - | 600,000 | 600,000 | 600,000 |
| 150,557 | 166,300 | - | 166,300 | 90,697 | 154,300 |
| 1,638,311 | 833,400 | - | 833,400 | 757,188 | 852,500 |
| 1,848,255 | 1,079,500 | - | 1,079,500 | 933,797 | 1,094,300 |

## HEAD 415 - DEPARTMENT OF CULTURE

Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary

## NOTES

## 60100 Established Employees

60300 Authorized Staff
No. Post
Director of Culture
Deputy Director of Culture
Administrative Officer
Senior Executive Officer
Clerical Officer I/II/III

60400 Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$4,982.

60510 Non Established Employees (3)
Authorized Staff
No. Post
Cleaner
2 Dance/Drama Instructor

60515 Leave Relief \$1,000.
60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
60610 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax..
61110 Covers the cost of printing and stationery.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61220 Covers cost of consumption charges.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61410 Maintenance and hire of equipment and related services.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62414 Grant to Festival Committees and Cultural Organizations including Road Town, The Valley, North Sound, East End/Long Look, Carrot Bay, Brewers Bay and Jost Van Dyke.
62450 Covers cost associated with cultural programmes, contribution to the BVI Heritage Dancers and participation in Carifesta. Provision also includes funds for local playwrights, actors, dancers and other cultural and performing art initiatives. Expenditure requires the prior approval of the Minister of Education and Culture.

HEAD 420 - EDUCATION (OTHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS)

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure |
| Estimate |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No. |  | 2009 | 2010 | (SAP) | 2010 | 2010 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$ 011$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |


| Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60100 | Establishment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 2010 | 2011 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60300 | 57 | 57 | Staff | 2,289,468 | 2,368,100 | - | 2,368,100 | 1,887,534 | 2,358,100 |
| 60400 |  |  | Allowances | 28,094 | 40,000 | - | 40,000 | 45,628 | 40,000 |
|  | 57 | 57 | Total Personal Emoluments | 2,317,562 | 2,408,100 | - | 2,408,100 | 1,933,162 | 2,398,100 |

Other Charges
Other Personal Emoluments
$\begin{aligned} 60510 & \text { Wages } \\ 60515 & \text { Allowances } \\ & \text { Benefits }\end{aligned}$
60610 Social Security
60620 Health Insurance
$\begin{aligned} 60630 & \text { Payroll Tax } \\ & \text { Operating Expenses }\end{aligned}$
61100 General Office Expenses
61110 Printing and Stationery
61120 Books and Subscriptions Utilities
61210 Telephone/Telexes/Faxes
61220 Electricity
61230 Water
61240 Postage
Fixed and Moveable Assets
61325 Equipment (Minor)
61340 Furniture and Fixtures
61400 Repairs and Maintenance
61410 Maintenance and Hire
Rental Expenses
61520 School Transportation
61530 Equipment Rent
Travel Expenses
61620 Local Travel
Departmental Expenses Specified
62340 Sports and Inter-School Activities
62415 Security
62440 School Supplies
62920 BVI Vocational Technical School

Total Other Charges

Total Head 420

| 60,921 | 150,000 | - | 150,000 | 47,609 | 82,600 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| - | 6,000 | - | 6,000 | - | 6,000 |
| 80,319 | 80,400 | - | 80,400 | 64,983 | 80,400 |
| 44,374 | 49,900 | - | 49,900 | 36,475 | 49,900 |
| 49,337 | 67,700 | - | 67,700 | 35,568 | 67,700 |
| 2,471 | 12,000 | - | 12,000 | 45 | 11,400 |
| 7,160 | 18,000 | - | 18,000 | 1,953 | 17,100 |
| 954 | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 36,718 | 47,500 |
| 10,292 | 10,000 | - | 10,000 | 5,662 | 9,500 |
| 47,917 | 40,000 | - | 40,000 | 32,721 | 38,000 |
| 607 | 5,200 | - | 5,200 | 799 | 4,900 |
| - | 1,000 | - | 1,000 | 221 | 900 |
| - | 7,600 | - | 7,600 | 1,535 | 7,200 |
| 25,585 | 38,000 | - | 38,000 | 17,400 | 36,100 |
| - | 4,700 | - | 4,700 | 580 | 4,500 |
| 17,473 | 19,000 | - | 19,000 | 12,125 | 18,000 |
| 16,260 | 41,800 | - | 41,800 | 8,300 | 39,700 |
| - | 3,800 | - | 3,800 | - | 3,600 |
| 22,617 | 21,000 | - | 21,000 | 7,312 | 19,900 |
| 16,497 | 23,700 | - | 23,700 | 7,055 | 22,500 |
| 87,779 | 85,000 | - | 85,000 | 51,060 | 80,800 |
| 34,068 | 47,500 | - | 47,500 | 7,652 | 45,100 |
| 382,993 | 324,000 | - | 324,000 | 267,652 | 324,000 |
| 907,624 | 1,106,300 | - | 1,106,300 | 643,425 | 1,017,300 |
| 3,225,186 | 3,514,400 | - | 3,514,400 | 2,576,587 | 3,415,400 |

## HEAD 420 - EDUCATION (OTHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS)

Accounting Officer: The Chief Education Officer

## NOTES

## 60100 Established Employees

| 60300 | Authorized Staff |  | Technical Vocational Centre |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | Post | No. | Post |
|  | 1 | Principal, Bregado Flax Educational Centre | 1 | Principal |
|  | 1 | Assistant Principal | 1 | Assistant Principal |
|  | 1 | Guidance Officer | 1 | Guidance Officer |
|  | 1 | School Librarian | 1 | Secretary I/II |
|  | 1 | Administrative Officer | 10 | Teacher Grade IV |
|  | 1 | Clerical Trainee | 2 | Teacher Grade III |
|  | 17 | Teacher Grade IV | 4 | Teacher Grade II |
|  | 7 | Teacher Grade III | 1 | Teacher Trainee |
|  | 6 | Teacher Grade II |  |  |

60400 Principals' Allowance \$3,060; Assistant Principals' Allowance \$1,080; Head of Departments' Allowance \$5,760; Year Heads' Allowance \$4,500; Leave Relief \$25,600.

60510 Non Established Employees (10)

## Authorized Staff

No. Post
5 Cleaner
5 Teacher (Part-time)

60515 Leave Relief \$6,000.
60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61110 Covers the cost of printing and stationery.
61120 Purchase of text books for sale and for the school library. Expenditure to be partly offset by sales receipts.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Musical instruments and purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61340 Covers cost of replacing and purchasing furniture.
61400 Maintenance of vehicles.
61410 Maintenance of all mechanical, electrical and electronic equipment, school grounds, musical instruments, campus fixtures, etc.
61520 Covers cost of transporting students.
61530 Rental of various technical equipment.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62340 Covers expenses of participation in sporting events and school activities.
62415 Security/Block Warden services at Bregado Flax Educational Centre.
62440 Purchase of school supplies.
62920 Covers cost of rent, equipment, furniture, school supplies, textbooks, security and other operating expenses for Technical and Vocational Institute.

HEAD 425 - EDUCATION (ELMORE STOUTT HIGH SCHOOL)

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure |
| No. |  | 2009 | 2010 | Estimate |  |  |
|  |  | $\$$ | (SAP) | 2010 | 2010 | 2011 |


|  | Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60100 | Establishment |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\underline{2010} 2011$ Principal, Elmore Stoutt |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60200 | High School | 52,502 | 63,733 | - | 63,733 | 51,792 | 63,733 |
| 60300 | 158158 Staff | 5,886,870 | 6,010,767 | - | 6,010,767 | 5,048,846 | 6,321,567 |
| 60400 | Allowances | 251,278 | 200,000 | - | 200,000 | 177,803 | 200,000 |
|  | 159 Total Personal Emoluments | 6,190,650 | 6,274,500 | - | 6,274,500 | 5,278,441 | 6,585,300 |
|  | Other Charges |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Other Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60510 | Wages | 349,673 | 360,000 | - | 360,000 | 257,205 | 268,000 |
| 60515 | Allowances | 16,881 | 15,500 | - | 15,500 | 683 | 15,500 |
|  | Benefits |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60610 | Social Security | 203,384 | 209,000 | - | 209,000 | 179,573 | 209,000 |
| 60620 | Health Insurance | 118,953 | 126,000 | - | 126,000 | 100,253 | 126,000 |
| 60630 | Payroll Tax | 151,070 | 180,000 | - | 180,000 | 118,721 | 180,000 |
|  | Operating Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61100 | General Office Expenses | 2,678 | 9,000 | - | 9,000 | 1,863 | 8,500 |
| 61110 | Printing and Stationery | 28,718 | 29,000 | - | 29,000 | 21,725 | 27,500 |
| 61120 | Books and Subscriptions | 255,897 | 290,000 | - | 290,000 | 135,218 | 275,500 |
|  | Utilities |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61210 | Telephone/Telexes/Faxes | 43,357 | 24,000 | - | 24,000 | 12,480 | 22,800 |
| 61220 | Electricity | 204,026 | 200,000 | - | 200,000 | 198,938 | 200,000 |
| 61230 | Water | 6,948 | 6,000 | - | 6,000 | 3,421 | 5,700 |
| 61240 | Postage | 217 | 1,000 | - | 1,000 | 61 | 900 |
|  | Fixed and Moveable Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61325 | Equipment (Minor) | 10,381 | 10,000 | - | 10,000 | 4,532 | 9,500 |
| 61340 | Furniture and Fixtures | 49,739 | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 34,996 | 47,500 |
| 61400 | Repairs and Maintenance | 6,502 | 6,000 | - | 6,000 | 4,476 | 5,700 |
| 61410 | Maintenance and Hire | 71,560 | 55,000 | - | 55,000 | 52,331 | 52,200 |
| 61420 | Alterations and Maintenance | 116,204 | 160,000 | - | 160,000 | 145,316 | 152,000 |
|  | Rental Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61520 | School Transportation | 376,115 | 370,000 | - | 370,000 | 220,440 | 351,500 |
| 61530 | Equipment Rent | 2,980 | 4,700 | - | 4,700 | - | 4,500 |
|  | Travel Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61620 | Local Travel | 9,074 | 3,000 | - | 3,000 | 4,224 | 2,800 |
|  | Departmental Expenses Specified |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 62340 | Sports and Inter-School Activities | 53,230 | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 34,956 | 47,500 |
| 62415 | Security | 349,476 | 348,000 | - | 348,000 | 293,192 | 348,000 |
| 62440 | School Supplies | 105,680 | 100,000 | - | 100,000 | 52,665 | 95,000 |
| 62450 | Educational Initiatives | 21,653 | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 25,000 | 47,500 |

Total Other Charges
Total Head 425

| $2,554,396$ | $2,656,200$ | - | $2,656,200$ | $1,902,269$ | $2,503,100$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $8,745,046$ | $8,930,700$ | - | $8,930,700$ | $7,180,710$ | $9,088,400$ |

## HEAD 425 - EDUCATION (ELMORE STOUTT HIGH SCHOOL)

Accounting Officer: Principal, Elmore Stoutt High School

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees

60300 Authorized Staff

Authorized Staff

| No. |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
|  | 2 |  |
|  | Post |  |
|  | Clerical Trainee |  |
| 11 |  | Teacher Grade IV |
| 18 | Teacher Grade III |  |
| 1 | Teacher Grade II |  |
| 1 | Plumber |  |
| 1 | Janitor |  |
|  | Janitor/Messenger |  |
|  | Cleaner |  |

60400 Principal's Allowance \$1,356; Deputy Principal's Allowance \$1,100; Assistant Principals' Allowance \$2,700; Head of Departments' Allowance \$18,863; Year Heads' Allowance \$4,860; Principals' Entertainment Allowance \$3,240; Leave Relief \$167,881.

60510 Non Established Employees (14)

| Authorized Staff |  |  | Authorized Staff |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| No. | Post | No. | $\underline{\text { Post }}$ |  |
| 1 | Laboratory Assistant |  | 8 | Cleaner |
| 2 | Store Clerk |  | 1 | Senior Tradesman |
| 1 | Custodial Supervisor |  | Carpenter/Mason |  |

60515 Leave Relief \$15,500.
60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61110 Covers the cost of printing and stationery.
61120 Purchase of text books for sale and for the school library. Expenditure to be partly offset by sales receipts
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Musical instruments and purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61340 Covers cost of replacing and purchasing furniture.
61400 Maintenance of vehicles.
61410 Maintenance of school equipment.
61420 Maintenance of school buildings
61520 Covers cost of transporting students. Includes transportation for Jost Van Dyke students.
61530 Rental of various technical equipment.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62340 Covers expenses of participation in sporting events and other school activities.
62415 Security/Block Warden services at the Elmore Stoutt High School.
62440 Purchase of school supplies.
62450 Elmore Stoutt High School Band Annual Exhibition Tour and other sporting and educational activities.

HEAD 430 - LIBRARY SERVICES

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure |
| No. |  | 2009 | 2010 | Estimate |  |  |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | 2010 | 2010 | $\$$ |


|  | Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60100 | Establishment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\underline{2010} \underline{\underline{2011}}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60200 | $1 \quad 1$ | Chief Librarian | 64,056 | 69,604 | - | 69,604 | 56,563 | 71,733 |
| 60300 | 1818 | Staff | 483,722 | 523,896 | - | 523,896 | 409,564 | 505,667 |
| 60400 |  | Allowances | 6,024 | 7,000 | - | 7,000 | 3,519 | 7,000 |
|  | $19 \quad 19$ | Total Personal Emoluments | 553,802 | 600,500 | - | 600,500 | 469,646 | 584,400 |

Other Charges
Other Personal Emoluments
$\begin{aligned} 60510 & \text { Wages } \\ 60515 & \text { Allowances } \\ & \text { Benefits }\end{aligned}$
60610 Social Security
60620 Health Insurance
60630 Payroll Tax
Operating Expenses
61100 General Office Expenses
61110 Printing and Stationery
61120 Books and Subscriptions
Utilities
61210 Telephone/Telexes/Faxes
61220 Electricity
61230 Water
61240 Postage
Fixed and Moveable Assets
61310 Replacement of Vehicle
61325 Equipment (Minor)
61400 Repairs and Maintenance
61410 Maintenance and Hire
Rental Expenses
61510 Office Rent
Travel Expenses
61620 Local Travel
Departmental Expenses Specified
62415 Security
62425 Out Reach Programmes
62600 Library Services
62610 Library Automation

Total Other Charges
Total Head 430

| 134,039 | 152,900 | - | 152,900 | 113,649 | 185,500 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 299 | 2,400 | - | 2,400 | 288 | 2,400 |
| 24,973 | 25,100 | - | 25,100 | 22,008 | 27,500 |
| 17,956 | 20,500 | - | 20,500 | 16,521 | 20,500 |
| 10,239 | 11,600 | - | 11,600 | 8,533 | 11,600 |
| 14,493 | 14,400 | - | 14,400 | 10,171 | 13,700 |
| 5,405 | 10,900 | - | 10,900 | 2,826 | 10,400 |
| 111,444 | 119,200 | - | 119,200 | 82,613 | 113,200 |
| 16,329 | 22,100 | - | 22,100 | 21,832 | 21,000 |
| 49,165 | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 43,117 | 47,500 |
| 9,236 | 10,500 | - | 10,500 | 1,682 | 10,000 |
| 603 | 500 | - | 500 | 240 | 500 |
| - | 40,000 | - | 40,000 | - | - |
| 6,911 | 7,000 | - | 7,000 | 5,150 | 6,700 |
| 5,562 | 5,600 | - | 5,600 | 4,566 | 5,300 |
| 10,533 | 15,500 | - | 15,500 | 21,972 | 14,700 |
| 270,060 | 270,100 | - | 270,100 | 247,555 | 270,100 |
| 8,066 | 12,400 | - | 12,400 | 7,766 | 11,800 |
| 18,180 | 20,100 | - | 20,100 | 13,764 | 19,100 |
| 41,716 | 34,300 | - | 34,300 | 19,208 | 32,600 |
| 19,767 | 16,500 | - | 16,500 | 16,264 | 15,700 |
| 6,077 | 12,900 | - | 12,900 | 5,284 | 12,200 |


| 781,053 | 874,500 | - | 874,500 | 665,009 | 852,000 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |


| $1,334,855$ | $1,475,000$ | - | $1,475,000$ | $1,134,655$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

## HEAD 430 - LIBRARY SERVICES

Accounting Officer: The Chief Librarian

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees
60300 Authorized Staff
No. Post
Deputy Chief Librarian
Systems Librarian
Senior Library Assistant
Accounts Officer I/II
Library Assistant I/II
Executive Officer
Clerical Officer I/II/III

60400 Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$7,000.

60510 Non Established Employees (13)

| Authorized Staff |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| No. | Post |
| 1 | Library Trainee (part-time) |
| 3 | Library Assistant |
| 1 | Driver/Attendant/Messenger |
| 7 | Office Cleaner |
| 1 | Book Repairman |

60515 Leave Relief \$2,400.

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61110 Covers the cost of printing and stationery.
61120 Provision covers cost of books, periodicals and newspapers and includes purchase of new books to upgrade the inventory at headquarters and branches.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Maintenance of vehicles.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
61510 Rental of Headquarters, Virgin Gorda, East End and Anegada Branches.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62415 Covers cost of annual maintenance for security system and security guard services.
62425 Covers cost of programmes e.g. senior citizens, students, workshops for public or staff, activities during Library Week, publication of books and other materials, refreshments for programmes, author fees, materials to support activities, advertising programmes on the radio or tv, afterschool programmes and other outreach programmes.
62600 Covers cost of non-book materials, microfiche, microfilm, video, cassettes, film strips, records, all multimedia items such as dvds, cd-roms, special items such as audio books, listening centres, headphones and audio visual equipment which relate to processing these items.
62610 Covers the cost of maintenance for the library's website, equipment purchase of special library software, the cost of domain fees, equipment for automation systems, ad local and overseas training.

HEAD 435 - PRISON

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure | Estimate |
| No. |  | 2009 | 2010 | (SAP) | 2010 | 2010 | 2011 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |

Personal Emoluments
60100 Establishment

|  | $\underline{\mathbf{2 0 1 0}}$ | $\underline{\mathbf{2 0 1 1}}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60200 | 1 | 1 |
| 60300 | 71 | 83 |
| 60400 |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  | 72 | 84 |

Superintendent of Prison
Staff
Allowances

| 42,405 | 60,959 | - | 60,959 | 62,459 | 62,688 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $1,683,617$ | $1,713,941$ | - | $1,713,941$ | $1,448,973$ | $1,811,112$ |
| 19,218 | 25,000 | - | 25,000 | 11,895 | 25,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1,745,240$ | $1,799,900$ | - | $1,799,900$ | $1,523,327$ | $1,898,800$ |

## Other Charges

Other Personal Emoluments

| 60510 | Wages |
| :--- | :--- |
| 60515 | Allowances <br> Benefits |
| 60610 | Social Security <br> 60620 |
| 60630 | Health Insurance <br> Payroll Tax <br> Operating Expenses |
| 61100 | General Office Expenses <br> Utilities |
| 61210 | Telephone/Telexes/Faxes <br> 61220 |
| 61230 | Electricity |
| 61240 | Pater <br> 61325 |
| Fixed and Moveable Assets <br> Equipment (Minor) |  |
| 61400 | Repairs and Maintenance |
| 61410 | Maintenance and Hire <br> Rental Expenses |
| 61520 | Vehicle Rent <br> Travel Expenses |
| 61620 | Local Travel <br> Departmental Expenses Specified |
| 62100 | Uniforms |
| 62430 | Prisoners' Welfare |
| 62620 | Prison Operating and Maintenance Costs |
| 62670 | Dietary Services <br> 62675 |
| 62910 | Prison Farm |
| Training Expenses |  |
|  |  |


| 337,935 | 338,800 | - | 338,800 | 270,966 | 400,000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 21,777 | 5,000 | - | 5,000 | 20,975 | 5,000 |
| 80,131 | 71,900 | - | 71,900 | 67,449 | 71,900 |
| 108,998 | 110,000 | - | 110,000 | 92,255 | 110,000 |
| 15,982 | 20,000 | - | 20,000 | 12,030 | 20,000 |
| 5,783 | 6,200 | - | 6,200 | 5,574 | 5,900 |
| 32,938 | 22,900 | - | 22,900 | 21,810 | 21,800 |
| 75,083 | 75,600 | - | 75,600 | 68,392 | 71,800 |
| 209,908 | 100,000 | - | 100,000 | 77,751 | 100,000 |
| 112 | 500 | - | 500 | 212 | 500 |
| 6,045 | 7,100 | - | 7,100 | 235 | 6,700 |
| 33,003 | 23,800 | - | 23,800 | 16,800 | 22,600 |
| 4,006 | 3,100 | - | 3,100 | 2,426 | 2,900 |
| 448 | - | - | - | 150 | - |
| 11,469 | 14,800 | - | 14,800 | 9,640 | 14,100 |
| 4,087 | 18,500 | - | 18,500 | 18,281 | 17,600 |
| 8,724 | 17,100 | - | 17,100 | 5,230 | 16,200 |
| 209,651 | 203,100 | - | 203,100 | 199,581 | 200,000 |
| 214,760 | 190,000 | - | 190,000 | 139,602 | 200,000 |
| 42,619 | 40,600 | - | 40,600 | 29,330 | 38,600 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 15,000 |

Total Other Charges

Total Head 435

| $1,423,459$ | $1,269,000$ | - | $1,269,000$ | $1,058,689$ | $1,340,600$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $3,168,699$ | $3,068,900$ | - | $3,068,900$ | $2,582,016$ | $3,239,400$ |

## HEAD 435 - PRISON

Accounting Officer: The Superintendent of Prison

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees
60300 Authorized Staff
No. Post
Deputy Superintendent of Prison
Teacher Grade III
Assistant Superintendent of Prison
Rehabilitation Officer
Matron
Principal Officer
Prison Counselor
64 Prison Officer I/II
(twelve (12) new posts)
2 Registered Nurse
1 Accounts Officer I/II
1 Clerical Officer I/II/III
1 Chaplain
60400 Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$25,000.
60510 Non Established Employees (19)

| Authorized Staff |  | Authorized Staff |  |
| :---: | :--- | :---: | :---: |
| No. | Post | $\frac{\text { No. }}{1}$ | $\underline{\text { Post }}$ |
| 11 | Prison Officer I | 6 | Maintenance Officer |
| 1 | Laundress | Cook |  |

60515 Leave Relief \$5,000.

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61220 Consumption charges.
61230 Consumption charges.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment including radios for use by Prison Officers.
61400 Maintenance of vehicle.
61410 Maintenance of office and telecommunication equipment.
61520 Covers vehicle rent expenses.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62100 Uniforms for prison officers.
62415 Maintenance of the security system. Includes purchase of security cameras.
62430 Covers prisoners' discharge, welfare grants and rehabilitation programmes. Includes purchase of material for prisoners' workshop. Provision also includes funds for the maintenance and servicing of the sewerage waste treatment system.
62620 Covers a wide range of prison expenditure including clothing, equipment, sanitation and general maintenance of the prison. Provision also includes funds for the maintenance and service of the sewerage water treatment system.
62670 Covers cost of all dietary needs, including food.
62675 Maintenance of the Prison Farm. Includes salary of 2 Assistant Farmers.
62910 Training for Prison staff.

# MINISTRY OF HEALTH AND SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT AND DEPARTMENTS 

HEAD 440 - MINISTRY OF HEALTH AND SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure | Estimate |
| No. |  | 2009 | 2010 | (SAP) | 2010 | 2010 | 2011 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |

Personal Emoluments


## HEAD 440 - MINISTRY OF HEALTH AND SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT

Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees

## 60300 Authorized Staff

No. Post
Administration

## Authorized Staff

No. Post

Deputy Secretary
1
Finance and Planning Officer

Human Resources Manager
1
Assistant Human Resources Manager
1

Assistant Secretary/Private Secretary
Assistant Secretary
Senior Administrative Officer
1
Senior Executive Officer
Clerical Officer I/II/III

## Environmental Health

Chief Environmental Health Officer
Deputy Chief Environmental Health Officer
1
Environmental Health Officer
Environmental Health Trainee
1

Aedes Aegypti Inspector
Programme Supervisor (Mosquito Spraying)
1

Assistant Mosquito Eradication Supervisor
Administrative Officer

## Sandy Lane Centre

1 Manager, Drug Rehabilitation Centre
3 Addiction Counselor I/II
1 Assistant Addiction Counselor
1 Residential Manager (Evenings)

Finance Officer
Senior Accounts Officer
National Aids Coordinator
Administrative Officer
Assistant Coordinator/National Aids Coordinator
Information Officer II

Technical Unit
Chief Medical Officer
Medical Officer of Health
Chief of Drugs and Pharmaceutical Services
Chief Nursing Officer
Health Surveillance Officer
Coordinator of Health Promotion Services
Gender Affairs Coordinator
Health Disaster Coordinator
Health Education Officer I
Health Information Coordinator
Senior Executive Officer

60400 Minister of Health and Social Development's Entertainment Allowance \$4,536; Permanent Secretary's Entertainment Allowance \$5,184; Chief Medical Officer Entertainment Allowance \$3,240; Deputy Secretary's Entertainment Allowance \$3,240; Private Secretary's Allowance \$5,184, Medical Officer of Health On Call Allowance \$5,400. Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$39,216.

HEAD 440 - MINISTRY OF HEALTH AND SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure | Estimate |
| No. | 2009 | 2010 | (SAP) | 2010 | 2010 | 2011 | $\$$ |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |


| Other Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60510 | Wages | 339,513 | 333,400 | - | 333,400 | 311,839 | 340,400 |
| 60515 | Allowances | 2,643 | 10,000 | - | 10,000 | 1,846 | 10,000 |
| 60520 | Supernumerary and Temporary Staff | 1,500 | 9,500 | - | 9,500 | 3,531 | 9,500 |
| Benefits |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60610 | Social Security | 71,552 | 53,400 | - | 53,400 | 64,500 | 53,400 |
| 60620 | Health Insurance | 42,778 | 47,500 | - | 47,500 | 37,813 | 47,500 |
| 60630 | Payroll Tax | 38,765 | 49,200 | - | 49,200 | 29,999 | 49,200 |
| Operating Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61100 | General Office Expenses | 11,774 | 9,500 | - | 9,500 | 5,479 | 9,000 |
| 61110 | Printing and Stationery | 6,921 | 4,700 | - | 4,700 | 3,390 | 4,500 |
| 61120 | Books and Subscriptions | 656 | 1,900 | - | 1,900 | 642 | 1,800 |
| Utilities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61210 | Telephone/Telexes/Faxes | 44,229 | 42,700 | - | 42,700 | 30,115 | 40,600 |
| 61220 | Electricity | 3,117 | 4,700 | - | 4,700 | 3,197 | 4,500 |
| 61230 | Water | 1,348 | 1,400 | - | 1,400 | 1,007 | 1,300 |
| 61240 | Postage | 1,603 | 1,400 | - | 1,400 | 1,702 | 1,300 |
| Fixed and Moveable Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61310 | Replacement of Vehicles and Moveable Plant | - | 38,000 | - | 38,000 | - | - |
| 61325 | Equipment (Minor) | 3,882 | 2,400 | - | 2,400 | 845 | 2,300 |
| 61400 | Repairs and Maintenance | 6,013 | 6,700 | - | 6,700 | 4,855 | 6,400 |
| 61410 | Maintenance and Hire | 14,502 | 11,500 | - | 11,500 | 9,951 | 10,900 |
| 61425 | Maintenance of Other Public Structure and Facilities | 62,663 | 69,600 | - | 69,600 | 36,542 | 66,100 |
| Rental Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61510 | Office Rent | 66,180 | 66,200 | - | 66,200 | 60,665 | 66,200 |
| Travel Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61610 | Overseas Travel | 22,280 | 33,200 | - | 33,200 | 26,908 | 31,500 |
| 61620 | Local Travel | 64,503 | 57,800 | - | 57,800 | 49,102 | 54,900 |
| Departmental Expenses Specified |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 62100 | Recruitment Cost | 805 | 1,900 | - | 1,900 | - | 1,800 |
| 62200 | Specialist Expenses | 84,814 | 138,200 | - | 138,200 | 36,104 | 131,300 |
| 62250 | Drug Rehabilitation Programme | 228,838 | 228,000 | - | 228,000 | 199,121 | 216,600 |
| 62255 | Gender Affairs | 34,751 | 61,700 | - | 61,700 | 18,303 | 58,600 |
| 62400 | Contribution to Overseas Organizations | 21,537 | 38,900 | - | 38,900 | 22,183 | 40,800 |
| 62410 | Assistance Grants | 137,000 | 188,100 | - | 188,100 | 106,000 | 181,600 |
| 62420 | Health Education | 38,606 | 11,400 | - | 11,400 | 6,601 | 10,800 |
| 62422 | Specialist Medical Services | 103,545 | 285,000 | - | 285,000 | 50,000 | 270,700 |
| 62500 | Entertainment | 11,352 | 6,900 | - | 6,900 | 4,905 | 6,600 |
| 62510 | Special Needs Programme | 121,787 | 116,900 | - | 116,900 | 53,447 | 111,100 |
| 62520 | Legal Aid Programme | 95,375 | 190,000 | - | 190,000 | 60,340 | 180,500 |
| 62600 | Nursing Council Expenses | 2,657 | 4,700 | - | 4,700 | 176 | 4,500 |
| 62620 | Environmental Expenses | 147,248 | 156,800 | - | 156,800 | 84,524 | 149,000 |
| 62750 | Expenses of Boards and Committees | 86,250 | 75,000 | - | 75,000 | 56,500 | 71,200 |
| 62910 | Training Expenses | 28,686 | 38,000 | - | 38,000 | 24,617 | 36,100 |
| 62967 | HIV and Sexual Health | 28,336 | 27,700 | - | 27,700 | 13,659 | 26,300 |
| 62968 | Nutrition Programme | 6,142 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 62969 | Hire of Transport (Medical Emergency) | - | 4,700 | - | 4,700 | - | 4,500 |
| 62970 | Medical Dental Council | 42,470 | 40,600 | - | 40,600 | 37,088 | 47,500 |
| 62980 | Health Disaster Management | 10,960 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 62985 | Epidemiology and Disease Prevention Unit | 9,946 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 63000 | Drugs and Pharmaceutical Programme | 14,761 | 95,000 | - | 95,000 | 37,761 | - |
| 63300 | Public Health Programme | - | - | - | - | - | 90,200 |


|  |  |
| :--- | :--- |
|  | Total Other Charges |
| 65300 | Special Expenditure |
| 65800 | Consultancy |


| $2,062,288$ | $2,564,200$ | - | $2,564,200$ | $1,495,257$ | $2,451,000$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |


| 24,500 | - | - | - | - | - |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 40,000 | 115,000 | - | 115,000 | - | - |
| 64,500 | 115,000 |  | - | 115,000 | - |
|  | $4,828,200$ | - | $4,828,200$ | $3,284,901$ | $5,037,900$ |

## HEAD 440 - MINISTRY OF HEALTH AND SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT

Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary

## NOTES

60510 Non Established Employees (25)

| Authorized Staff |  | Authorize |
| ---: | :--- | ---: |
| No. | Post | No. |
|  | Administration | 1 |
| 9 | Burial Ground Manager | 1 |
| 1 | Gardener |  |
| 1 | Messenger | 5 |
| 1 | Clerical Officer | 2 |
| 4 | Cleaners |  |

## $\underline{\text { Post }}$

Sandy Lane Centre
Assistant Addiction Counselor
Intake Officer/Manager
Environmental Health
Aedes Aegypti Inspector
Cleaners
60515 Leave Relief \$10,000.
60520 Provision for short-term assignments.
60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61510 To cover rental expenses for Environmental Health, Solid Waste and Gender Affairs.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
61425 Upkeep of public burial grounds including repairs of fence; and public beach facilities.
61610 Covers cost of overseas travel for the Minister and other designated officers.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances
62100 Covers recruitment of staff. Transferred from Head 115.
62200 Covers fees and other expenses of consultants and specialists required to advise the Ministry including on disability policy.
62250 Includes rental cost, travel and other associated expenses to facilitate the Drug Council and Sandy Lane Centre.
62400 Caribbean Food and Nutrition Institute
\$708
United Nations International Children Education Fund $\quad \$ 11,500$
Pan American Health Organization \$7,795
Caribbean Environmental Health Institute \$9,373
Caribbean Epidemiology Centre (CAREC) \$7,308
United Nations Fund for Population Activities \$505
Caribbean Health Research Council (CHRC) \$1,536
Caribbean Regional Drug Testing Laboratory $\quad$ \$1,013
Caribbean Association of Medical Councils (CAMC) \$1,000
62410 Includes assistance with transportation services for senior citizens among others, to and from the Capoon's Bay Clinic (\$11,400). Also includes assistance to the following organizations:

| BVI Nurses Association | $\$ 5,000$ |
| :--- | ---: |
| Council for Alcohol and Drug Abuse (CADA) | $\$ 6,000$ |
| BVI Red Cross | $\$ 30,000$ |
| Other Qualifying Groups | $\$ 5,000$ |
| BVI Diabetes Association | $\$ 35,000$ |
| HIV/AIDS Foundation (BVI) Ltd | $\$ 32,000$ |
| Family Support Network | $\$ 40,000$ |

62420 Public Education Programme including workshops, seminars, and public relation activities.
62422 Covers cost of facilitating medical referrals overseas and includes \$50,000 for local referrals.
62510 Programme to assist widows, widowers and others in need of financial assistance. Programme to be administered by a special committee to be appointed by the Minister.
62520 Legal assistance for persons who need and qualify for legal assistance.
62600 Covers fees for the professional nursing body and the regional meetings of the Nursing Council.
62620 Rodent Control Services, Food Hygiene Programme, Water Quality Surveillance Programme and Aedes Aegypti Programme Include $\$ 57,000$ for the Environmental Health Programme and $\$ 50,000$ for the Port Health Programme.
62750 Covers cost of remuneration for BVI Health Services Authority Board members.
62910 Training for Geriatric Aides and Staff.
62967 Covers cost associated with the AIDS and Prevention Programme.
62969 Covers cost of transporting persons from the sister islands to Peebles Hospital.
62970 Covers cost of the monthly meetings of the Medical and Dental Council and the participation of the Council in Regional and International Medical Professions meetings.
63300 Covers cost of all Public Health Programmes including Health Promotion, Drugs and Pharmaceuticals, Epidemiology and Disease Prevention Programme, Health Disaster Management and Nutrition Programme.

HEAD 450 - ADINA DONOVAN HOME

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure | Estimate |
| No. |  | 2009 | 2010 | (SAP) | 2010 | 2010 | 2011 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |

Personal Emoluments
60100 Establishment

|  | $\underline{2010}$ | $\underline{2011}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60200 | 1 | 1 | Manager | 46,711 | 49,071 | - | 49,071 | 40,462 | 54,400 |
| 60300 | 19 | 19 | Staff | 364,522 | 440,829 | - | 440,829 | 304,803 | 430,900 |
| 60400 |  |  | Allowances | 1,970 | 4,500 | - | 4,500 | 3,487 | 4,500 |
|  | 20 | 20 | Total Personal Emoluments | 413,203 | 494,400 | - | 494,400 | 348,752 | 489,800 |

Other Charges
Other Personal Emoluments

| 60510 | Wages |
| ---: | :--- |
| 60515 | Allowances |
|  | $\underline{\text { Benefits }}$ |

60610 Social Security
60620 Health Insurance
60630 Payroll Tax
Operating Expenses

| 61100 | General Office Expenses Utilities | 3,469 | 1,300 | - | 1,300 | 771 | 1,200 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 61210 | Telephone/Telexes/Faxes | 3,353 | 3,800 | - | 3,800 | 1,716 | 3,600 |
| 61220 | Electricity | 6,712 | 38,000 |  | 38,000 | 25,857 | 36,100 |
| 61230 | Water | 15,773 | 9,500 | - | 9,500 | 7,724 | 9,000 |
| 61240 | Postage | 107 | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 |
| Fixed and Moveable Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61325 | Equipment (Minor) | 3,115 | - | - | - | 115 | - |
| 61400 | Repairs and Maintenance | 6,527 | 5,700 | - | 5,700 | 4,401 | 5,400 |
| 61420 | Alterations and Maintenance | 54,103 | 9,500 | - | 9,500 | 6,902 | 9,000 |
|  | Travel Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61620 | Local Travel | 1,525 | 1,500 | - | 1,500 | 54 | 1,400 |
| Departmental Expenses Specified |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 62100 | Uniforms | 4,520 | 4,900 | - | 4,900 | 1,570 | 4,700 |
| 62620 | Adina Donavan Home Operating Costs | 73,407 | 76,000 | - | 76,000 | 43,319 | 72,200 |
| 62630 | Nutrition Costs | 45,077 | 43,600 | - | 43,600 | 21,904 | 41,400 |
| 62640 | Recreation Activities/Programme | 2,456 | 2,800 | - | 2,800 | 1,011 | 2,700 |

Total Other Charges
Total Head 450

| 402,334 | 397,500 | - | 397,500 | 383,528 | 397,500 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 576 | 5,000 | - | 5,000 | - | 5,000 |
| 31,991 | 31,000 | - | 31,000 | 28,084 | 31,000 |
| 22,614 | 28,000 | - | 28,000 | 18,870 | 28,000 |
| 2,595 | 5,000 | - | 5,000 | 2,415 | 5,000 |
| 3,469 | 1,300 | - | 1,300 | 771 | 1,200 |
| 3,353 | 3,800 | - | 3,800 | 1,716 | 3,600 |
| 6,712 | 38,000 | - | 38,000 | 25,857 | 36,100 |
| 15,773 | 9,500 | - | 9,500 | 7,724 | 9,000 |
| 107 | 100 | - | 100 | - | 100 |
| 3,115 | - | - | - | 115 | - |
| 6,527 | 5,700 | - | 5,700 | 4,401 | 5,400 |
| 54,103 | 9,500 | - | 9,500 | 6,902 | 9,000 |
| 1,525 | 1,500 | - | 1,500 | 54 | 1,400 |
| 4,520 | 4,900 | - | 4,900 | 1,570 | 4,700 |
| 73,407 | 76,000 | - | 76,000 | 43,319 | 72,200 |
| 45,077 | 43,600 | - | 43,600 | 21,904 | 41,400 |
| 2,456 | 2,800 | - | 2,800 | 1,011 | 2,700 |


| 680,254 | 663,200 | - | 663,200 | 548,241 | 653,300 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1,093,457$ | $1,157,600$ | - | $1,157,600$ | 896,993 | $1,143,100$ |

## HEAD 450 - ADINA DONOVAN HOME

Accounting Officer: Manager, Adina Donovan Home

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees
60300 Authorized Staff
No. Post
1 Assistant Manager/Nurse

| $\frac{\text { Authorized Staff }}{\text { No. }}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :--- | :--- |
|  | Post |  |
| 11 | Assistant Nurse |  |
| 1 | Geriatric Aide I/II |  |
| 1 | Laundress |  |
|  | Cook |  |

60400 Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$4,500.

60510 Non Established Employees (21)

| Authorized Staff |  | Authorized Staff |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No. | Post | No. | Post |
| 1 | Part-time Cook | 1 | Maintenance Worker |
| 2 | Assistant Cook | 2 | Cleaner |
| 9 | Geriatric Aide I/II | 1 | Orderly |
| 1 | Attendant | 2 | Laundress |
| 1 | Senior Assistant Nurse | 1 | Driver/Messenger |

60515 Leave Relief \$5,000.

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61400 Maintenance of vehicle.
61420 General maintenance and upkeep.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62620 Covers cost of domestic and medical supplies, drugs, clothing and bedding.
62630 Covers cost of purchase of food for residents.
62640 Covers cost of outings, recreational and social activities for residents at the Adina Donovan's Home.

HEAD 480 -SOLID WASTE

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure |
| No. |  | 2009 | 2010 | Estimate |  |  |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | 2010 | 2010 | $\$$ |


| Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60100 | Establishment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\underline{2010} \underline{2011}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60200 | 1 | Manager, Solid Waste | 56,807 | 58,984 | - | 58,984 | 48,626 | 60,567 |
| 60300 | $24 \quad 23$ | Staff | 502,844 | 600,616 | - | 600,616 | 397,365 | 601,633 |
| 60400 |  | Allowances | 32,622 | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 12,129 | 30,000 |
|  | $25 \quad 24$ | Total Personal Emoluments | 592,273 | 709,600 | - | 709,600 | 458,120 | 692,200 |

Other Charges
Other Personal Emoluments
60510 Wages
60515 Allowances
Benefits
60610 Social Security
60620 Health Insurance
60630 Payroll Tax
Operating Expenses
61100 General Office Expenses
61110 Printing and Stationery
61120 Books and Subscriptions Utilities
61210 Telephone/Telexes/Faxes
61220 Electricity
61230 Water
61240 Postage

## Fixed and Moveable Assets

61310 Replacement of Vehicle and Moveable Plant
61325 Equipment (Minor)
61400 Repairs and Maintenance
61410 Maintenance and Hire
61425 Maintenance of Other Public Structures and Facilities
61435 Maintenance of Dump Sites
Rental Expenses
61520 Vehicle Rent
Travel Expenses
61620 Local Travel
Departmental Expenses Specified
62100 Uniforms
62620 Public Education Programmes
62660 Medical Expenses (Solid Waste Employees)
62670 Beautification Programme
62910 Derelict Vehicles
Total Other Charges

Total Head 480

| 1,234,059 | 1,338,400 | - | 1,338,400 | 1,007,099 | 1,303,900 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 27,710 | 199,300 | - | 199,300 | 89,261 | 150,000 |
| 68,686 | 70,000 | - | 70,000 | 58,197 | 70,000 |
| 45,595 | 60,900 | - | 60,900 | 40,705 | 60,900 |
| 10,570 | 20,000 | - | 20,000 | 9,963 | 20,000 |
| 5,996 | 5,700 | - | 5,700 | 3,875 | 5,400 |
| 2,727 | 2,800 | - | 2,800 | 1,427 | 2,700 |
| 339 | 500 | - | 500 | 212 | 500 |
| 16,403 | 17,500 | - | 17,500 | 10,394 | 16,600 |
| 99,714 | 114,000 | - | 114,000 | 108,356 | 108,300 |
| 7,746 | 9,500 | - | 9,500 | 4,909 | 9,000 |
| 2,371 | 2,400 | - | 2,400 | 1,733 | 2,300 |
| 73,900 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 24,084 | 27,500 | - | 27,500 | 11,279 | 26,100 |
| 118,370 | 85,500 | - | 85,500 | 84,610 | 81,200 |
| 815,769 | 1,187,500 | - | 1,187,500 | 1,036,524 | 1,400,000 |
| 29,996 | 28,500 | - | 28,500 | 15,236 | 21,400 |
| 479,448 | 483,500 | - | 483,500 | 427,129 | 428,000 |
| 74,410 | 14,200 | - | 14,200 | 48,120 | 45,000 |
| 9,608 | 8,400 | - | 8,400 | 7,171 | 8,000 |
| 24,963 | 20,900 | - | 20,900 | 15,578 | 19,900 |
| 11,207 | 7,600 | - | 7,600 | 5,294 | 7,200 |
| 8,526 | 10,100 | - | 10,100 | - | 9,600 |
| 73,955 | 71,200 | - | 71,200 | 67,952 | 67,600 |
| 93,015 | 95,100 | - | 95,100 | 74,530 | 94,100 |


| $3,359,167$ | $3,881,000$ | - | $3,881,000$ | $3,129,554$ | $3,957,700$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $3,951,440$ | $4,590,600$ | - | $4,590,600$ | $3,587,674$ | $4,649,900$ |

## HEAD 480 - SOLID WASTE

Accounting Officer: Manager, Solid Waste

## NOTES

## 60100 Established Employees

## 60300 Authorized Staff

No. Post
Assistant Manager, Solid Waste
Incinerator Plant Manager
Administrative Officer
Waste Education Officer
Senior Executive Officer
Plant Operator/Technician
Executive Officer
Assistant Programme Supervisor
Programme Supervisor

Authorized Staff
No. Post

Litter Warden
Senior Plant Operator/Technician
Solid Waste Officer
Solid Waste Trainee
General Foreman
Accounts Officer
Clerical Officer I/II/III
Sanitation Officer
Labourer

60400 Acting Allowance, Leave Relief and Overtime \$30,000.

60510 Non Established Employees (65)

| Authorized Staff |  | Authorized Staff |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No. | Post | No. | Post |
| 38 | Sanitation Officer | 2 | Assistant Programme Supervisor |
| 3 | Truck Driver | 1 | Plant Maintenance Programme Supervisor |
| 2 | Recycling Officer | 4 | Plant Maintenance Officer |
| 5 | Labourer | 1 | Heavy Equipment Operator |
| 6 | Loader Operator | 1 | Office Cleaner |
| 1 | Messenger/Driver | 1 | Custodian |

60515 Leave Relief and Overtime \$150,000.

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals and periodicals.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Litter baskets and steel dumpers; procurement of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Maintenance of track type loader, traxcavator and vehicles for Tortola and Virgin Gorda. Includes rental for overnight storage of garbage trucks.
61410 Contractual arrangements for garbage disposal on Tortola, Anegada, Virgin Gorda and Jost Van Dyke and purchase of supplies.
61425 Maintenance of garbage receptacles. Provision also includes beautification programmes.
61435 Maintenance of dump sites on Tortola, Virgin Gorda, Anegada and Jost Van Dyke. Includes maintenance cost of the Incinerator including purchase of propane gas, spare parts and lease of dumpsites on Jost Van Dyke and Pockwood Pond.
61520 Transporting derelict vehicles and rental of storage site.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62100 Protective gear and clothing for officers engaged in hazardous areas.
62620 Public awareness programme including waste education, audio visual materials, pamphlets and signs at the primary and secondary schools, community and civic centres.
62660 Covers cost for annual medical examinations of officers who constantly are in contact with waste of a hazardous or infectious nature.
62670 Clean up of the territory.
62910 Processing of derelict vehicles at the site in Sea Cow's Bay.

HEAD 500 - SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure | Estimate |
| No. | 200 | 2010 | (SAP) | 2010 | 2010 | 2011 | $\$$ |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |

Personal Emoluments

| 60100 | Establishment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\underline{2010} \underline{2011}$ |  | Chief Social Development |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60200 | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Officer | 70,180 | 73,062 | - | 73,062 | 59,372 | 74,791 |
| 60300 | 44 | 45 | Staff | 1,126,484 | 1,426,538 | - | 1,426,538 | 971,512 | 1,335,909 |
| 60400 |  |  | Allowances | - | 6,000 | - | 6,000 | - | 6,000 |
|  | 45 | 46 | Total Personal Emoluments | 1,196,664 | 1,505,600 | - | 1,505,600 | 1,030,884 | 1,416,700 |

## HEAD 500 - SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT

Accounting Officer: The Chief Social Development Officer

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees

60300 Authorized Staff
No. Post
Deputy Chief Social Development Officer Social Worker III
Social Worker II
Social Worker I
Administrative Officer
Administrative Officer (Accounts)
uthorized Staff

Executive Officer
Data Entry Clerk
Senior Probation Officer
Probation Officer
1 Superintendent, Rainbow Children Home
1 Deputy Superintendent, Rainbow Children Home

## Senior Citizens Programme

2 Manager/Senior Citizen Programme
1 Cook
1 Maid

60400 Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$6,000.

HEAD 500 - SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure |
| No. |  | 2009 | 2010 | Estimate |  |  |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$ 010$ | 2010 | 2010 |

## Other Charges

Other Personal Emoluments
60510 Wages

| 1,470,588 | 1,577,700 | - | 1,577,700 | 1,166,510 | 1,507,700 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 7,993 | 11,000 | - | 11,000 | 9,839 | 11,000 |
| 98,912 | 98,000 | - | 98,000 | 80,580 | 100,000 |
| 67,909 | 94,000 | - | 94,000 | 58,563 | 94,000 |
| 27,387 | 40,000 | - | 40,000 | 19,119 | 40,000 |
| 17,883 | 16,600 | - | 16,600 | 6,112 | 15,800 |
| 8,108 | 7,600 | - | 7,600 | 5,118 | 7,200 |
| 317 | 900 | - | 900 | - | 900 |
| 45,888 | 38,000 | - | 38,000 | 33,381 | 36,100 |
| 28,290 | 36,900 | - | 36,900 | 29,845 | 35,100 |
| 4,297 | 6,500 | - | 6,500 | 2,677 | 6,200 |
| 764 | 500 | - | 500 | 705 | 500 |
| - | 39,000 | - | 39,000 | - | - |
| 245 | 500 | - | 500 | 353 | 900 |
| 18,053 | 19,000 | - | 19,000 | 4,997 | 18,000 |
| 5,747 | 2,400 | - | 2,400 | 1,255 | 7,100 |
| 96,601 | 80,800 | - | 80,800 | 84,619 | 114,000 |
| 116,608 | 81,000 | - | 81,000 | 67,074 | 81,000 |
| 24,003 | 23,800 | - | 23,800 | 18,465 | 25,000 |
| 11,656 | 4,800 | - | 4,800 | 3,254 | 5,700 |
| 583,838 | 748,600 | - | 748,600 | 363,150 | 701,700 |
| 45,480 | 42,000 | - | 42,000 | 34,110 | 74,000 |
| 307,141 | 289,800 | - | 289,800 | 181,562 | 275,500 |
| 45,821 | 57,000 | - | 57,000 | 32,597 | 54,100 |
| 99,779 | 123,500 | - | 123,500 | 71,277 | 117,300 |
| 78,623 | 76,000 | - | 76,000 | 38,064 | 72,200 |
| 14,131 | 14,200 | - | 14,200 | 8,090 | 13,500 |
| 28,663 | 38,000 | - | 38,000 | 20,283 | 36,100 |
| 106,613 | 126,400 | - | 126,400 | 71,280 | 120,800 |
| 10,890 | 46,100 | - | 46,100 | 1,000 | 43,800 |
| 3,372,228 | 3,740,600 | - | 3,740,600 | 2,413,879 | 3,615,200 |
| 4,568,892 | 5,246,200 | - | 5,246,200 | 3,444,763 | 5,031,900 |

## HEAD 500 - SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT

Accounting Officer: The Chief Social Development Officer

## NOTES

60510 Non Established Employees (83)

| Authorized Staff |  | Authorized Staff |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No. | Post | No. | Post |
|  | Administration |  | Senior Citizens Programme |
| 1 | Community Development Officer | 6 | Manager/Senior Citizen Programme |
| 4 | Manager Community Centre | 1 | Assistant Manager/Senior Citizens Programme |
| 1 | Home Supervisor | 7 | Cook |
| 1 | Infirmary Attendant/Almshouse | 7 | Maid |
| 1 | Craft Instructor |  |  |
| 4 | Office Cleaner |  | Children's Home |
| 1 | Handyman | 1 | Clerical Officer I/II/III |
|  |  | 1 | Cook |
|  | Domestic Home Care | 1 | Senior House Parent |
| 25 | Geriatric Aide I/II | 7 | House Parent |
| 1 | Driver | 1 | Assistant Cook |
|  |  | 3 | Maid |
|  | Virgin Gorda | 1 | Cleaner |
| 2 | Geriatric Aide I/II |  |  |
| 1 | Handyman |  | BVI Services |
|  | (new post) | 1 | Supervisor |
| 1 | Driver/Messenger | 1 | Product Assistant |
| 1 | Cleaner |  |  |
| 1 | Cook |  |  |

60515 Leave Relief \$11,000.

60610 Government's contribution toward employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution toward employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61310 Replacement of vehicle for Virgin Gorda.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Maintenance of vehicle.
61420 Covers the upkeep of all Community Centres, Alms House and the Virgin Gorda Elderly Home.
61510 Rental of offices for Social Development on Virgin Gorda, Probation Unit and Children's Home.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62100 Purchase of uniform for the Domestic Home Care Workers.
62410 Includes public assistance programme and burial of indigents.
62415 Covers cost of security services for the Children's Home and Security and Fire Alarm System for the new building at John's Hole.
62600 Senior Citizen's Programmes in East End, Sea Cow's Bay, Carrot Bay, Brewers Bay, Virgin Gorda, Road Town, Anegada, Long Trench and Virgin Gorda Elderly Residential Facility.
62620 Covers cost of meals and operating expenses including telephone, electricity, water and transportation.
62630 Assistance to abused and abandoned children, including food and clothing (four hundred and fifty dollars (\$450) per month per child for regular care and five hundred and fifty dollars (\$550) per month per child for therapeutic care).
62910 Includes youth and pre-school programmes and rehabilitation expenses of juvenile delinquents.
62965 Operating costs of the facility.
62966 Programme to provide job opportunities for the physically and mentally challenged and drug rehabilitation patients.
62968 To provide home care services for the elderly and shut in. Provision covers operating expenses and monthly grants for payment of salaries to Geriatric Aides not assigned by Social Development.
62970 Provision of prevention, rehabilitation and remedial program to adults and youth offenders.

## MINISTRY OF COMMUNICATIONS AND WORKS AND DEPARTMENTS

## HEAD 510 - MINISTRY OF COMMUNICATIONS AND WORKS

| Sub <br> Head <br> No. | Details of Expenditure | ActualExpenditure2009$\$$ | Approved Estimate 2010 \$ | Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) <br> \$ | Revised <br> Estimate $2010$ <br> \$ | EstimatedExpenditure2010$\$$ | Estimate |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2011 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ |


| Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60100 | Establishment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\underline{2010}$ | $\underline{2011}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60110 | 1 | 1 | Minister | 60,000 | 60,000 | - | 60,000 | 50,000 | 60,000 |
| 60200 | 1 | 1 | Permanent Secretary | 85,703 | 94,976 |  | 94,976 | 98,187 | 94,976 |
| 60300 | 32 | 32 | Staff | 1,009,670 | 1,138,024 |  | 1,138,024 | 930,373 | 1,161,624 |
| 60400 |  |  | Allowances | 29,522 | 49,400 | - | 49,400 | 21,206 | 49,400 |
|  | 34 | 34 | Total Personal Emoluments | 1,184,895 | 1,342,400 | - | 1,342,400 | 1,099,766 | 1,366,000 |

Other Charges

Other Personal Emoluments
60510 Wages
60515 Allowances
Benefits
60610 Social Security
60620 Health Insurance
$60630 \begin{array}{ll}\text { Payroll Tax } \\ & \text { Operating Expenses }\end{array}$
61100 General Office Expenses
61120 Books and Subscriptions
Utilities
61210 Telephone/Telexes/Faxes
61220 Electricity
61230 Water
61240 Postage
Fixed and Moveable Assets
61325 Equipment (Minor)
61400 Repairs and Maintenance
61410 Maintenance and Hire
61425 Maintenance of Other Public Structures
Rental Expenses
61510 Office Rent
61540 Land Rent-Lease

## Travel Expenses

61610 Overseas Travel
$\begin{aligned} & 61620 \text { Local Travel } \\ & \text { Departmental Expenses Specified }\end{aligned}$
62100 Recruitment Cost
62200 Specialist Expenses
62400 Contributions to Overseas Organizations
62500 Entertainment
62640 Electrical Inspection Expenses
62700 Street Lighting
62710 Consultancy
62740 Advertising and Promotional Expenses
62750 Expenses of Boards and Committees
62770 Work Development Expense
62910 Training Expenses
Total Other Charges
Total Head 510

| $3,833,241$ | $3,189,600$ | - | $3,189,600$ | $1,650,598$ | $3,076,300$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $5,018,136$ | $4,532,000$ | - | $4,532,000$ | $2,750,364$ | $4,442,300$ |

## HEAD 510 - MINISTRY OF COMMUNICATIONS AND WORKS

Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees

60300
Authorized Staff
No. Post
Administration Unit
Deputy Secretary
Assistant Secretary
Assistant Secretary/Private Secretary
Senior Administrative Officer
Administrative Officer
Way Leave Officer
Senior Executive Officer
Executive Officer
Clerical Officer I/II/II

Records Management Unit
Records Officer
Clerical Officer I/II/III

## Authorized Staff

No. Post
Accounting Unit
Finance and Planning Officer
Finance Officer
Senior Accounts Officer

Human Resources Unit
Human Resources Manager
Assistant Human Resources Manager
Human Resources Assistant

## Electrical Inspection Unit

Electrical Engineer
Electrical Inspector
Electrical Assistant

60400 Minister's Entertainment Allowance \$4,536; Permanent Secretary's Entertainment Allowance \$5,184; Deputy Secretaries' Entertainment Allowance $\$ 6,480$; Acting Allowance and Leave Relief $\$ 28,000$. Private Secretary's Allowance $\$ 5,184$.

60510 Non Established Employees (3)
Authorized Staff
No. Post
1 Electrical Assistant
1 Messenger
1 Cleaner (Electrical Inspection Unit)

60515 Leave Relief \$500.
60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61230 Covers cost of drinking water.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Maintenance of vehicle.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
61510 Covers rental for Telecommunications and Electrical Units.
61540 Covers rental of half an acre of land at Paraquita Bay occupied by Water and Sewerage's pipe line. Lease is for 99 years effective 1984.
61610 Travel related costs associated with attending seminars, workshops and other overseas meetings for the Minister and other designated officers.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62100 Covers recruitment of staff.
62200 Covers fees and other expenses of consultants and specialists required to advise the Ministry during the course of the year.
62400 Contribution to Caribbean Basin Water Management Project \$8,889
Caribbean Association of National Telecommunication Organizations \$13,500
Caribbean Telecommunication Union. \$36,000
Compensation Air Safety Support International (ASSI) \$644,000

62500 Covers entertainment expenses.
62640 Covers cost of incidental supplies for the operation of the Electrical Inspection Unit.
62700 Covers consumption charges.
62710 Covers consultancy services for the Ministry and its Department/Units.
62740 Covers the cost of web page design
62750 Covers cost of operation of the Taxi-cab Commission in accordance with the Road Traffic (Taxi-cab) Commission Regulations transport and refreshment.
62770 Covers the cost to acquire architecture and engineering services via the private sector.
62910 Covers training for the Ministry and its Departments.

## HEAD 520 - FACILITIES MANAGEMENT UNIT



Personal Emoluments

60100 Establishment

|  | 2010 | 2011 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60300 | 14 | 21 | Staff | 358,179 | 438,200 | - | 438,200 | 365,410 | 578,800 |
| 60400 |  |  | Allowances | 4,568 | 10,000 | - | 10,000 | 1,281 | 10,000 |
|  | 14 | 21 | Total Perso | 362,747 | 448,200 | - | 448,200 | 366,691 | 588,800 |

Other Charges
Other Personal Emoluments

60510 Wages | 60515 | Allowances |
| ---: | :--- |
|  | Benefits |

60610 Social Security
60620 Health Insurance
$60630 \begin{array}{ll}\text { Payroll Tax } \\ \text { Operating Expenses }\end{array}$
61100 General Office Expense
61110 Printing and Stationery
$61120 \begin{aligned} & \text { Books and Subscriptions } \\ & \text { Utilities }\end{aligned}$
61210 Telephone/Telexes/Faxes
61220 Electricity
61230 Water
61240 Postage
Fixed and Moveable Assets
61325 Equipment (Minor)
61400 Repairs and Maintenance
61410 Maintenance and Hire
61420 Upkeep of Grounds
61430 Maintenance Contracts
Travel Expenses
61620 Local Travel
Departmental Expenses Specified
62100 Uniforms
62620 Upkeep of Central Administration Complex

Total Other Charges

Total Head 520

| 546,951 | 550,000 | - | 550,000 | 382,968 | 364,800 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 7,073 | 10,000 | - | 10,000 | 28,158 | 30,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 34,040 | 34,400 | - | 34,400 | 25,935 | 31,800 |
| 29,561 | 30,000 | - | 30,000 | 24,690 | 40,300 |
| 4,404 | 10,000 | - | 10,000 | 3,758 | 23,600 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 17,639 | 4,300 | - | 4,300 | 1,706 | 4,100 |
| 3,009 | 4,800 | - | 4,800 | 1,630 | 4,600 |
| 378 | 500 | - | 500 | 120 | 500 |
| 16,362 | 17,100 | - | 17,100 | 9,460 | 16,200 |
| 425,197 | 480,000 | - | 480,000 | 480,000 | 900,000 |
| 20,542 | 19,000 | - | 19,000 | 10,207 | 18,000 |
| 605 | 900 | - | 900 | 45 | 500 |
|  | 2,800 | - | 2,800 | 231 | 1,900 |
| 4,729 | 2,800 | - | 22,800 | 6,934 | 21,700 |
| 27,213 | 7,600 | - | 7,600 | 824 | 7,200 |
| 6,452 | 4,200 | - | 43,200 | 29,641 | 41,800 |
| 69,732 | 150,000 | - | 150,000 | 146,388 | 170,600 |
| 135,323 | 4,900 | - | 4,900 | 1,728 | 4,700 |
|  |  | - |  |  |  |
| 4,374 | 20,900 | - | 20,900 | 4,670 | 19,900 |
|  | 200,000 | - | 200,000 | 212,559 | 212,600 |
| 23,065 | 264,100 | - | 264,100 | 173,112 | 237,500 |
| 212,559 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 221,783 | $1,877,300$ | - | $1,877,300$ | $1,544,764$ | $2,152,300$ |
|  |  |  | $2,325,500$ | $1,911,455$ | $2,741,100$ |
| $1,810,991$ | $2,325,500$ | - |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $2,173,738$ |  |  |  |  |  |

## HEAD 520 - FACILITIES MANAGEMENT UNIT

Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Communications and Works

## NOTES

## 60100 Established Employees

| 60300 | Authorized Staff |  |
| ---: | :--- | :--- |
|  | $\underline{\text { No. }}$ | Post |
| 1 | Facilities Manager |  |
| 1 | Maintenance Supervisor |  |
| 1 | Administrative Officer |  |
| 1 | Accounts Officer I/II |  |
| 1 | Clerical Officer I/I/III |  |
| 1 | Security Supervisor |  |
| 1 | Deputy Security Supervisor |  |
| 1 | Custodial Supervisor |  |
| 1 | Electrical Assistant |  |


| $\frac{\text { Authorized Staff }}{\text { No. }}$ |  | Post |
| :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 2 | Security Guard <br> (four (4) posts transferred from Wages) |  |
| 1 | Cleaner <br> Electrician I/II <br> (transferred from Wages) <br> 1 | Plumber <br> (transferred from Wages) <br> Handyman <br> (transferred from Wages) |
| 1 |  |  |

60400 Acting Allowance and Leave Relief; \$10,000.

60510 Non Established Employees (32)

| Authorized Staff |  | Authorized Staff |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No. | Post | No. | Post |
| 5 | Security Guard | 3 | Handyman |
| 2 | Security Guard/Parking Attendant | 20 | Cleaner |
| 1 | Groundsman | 1 | Chargehand |

*4 Security Guard, 1 Electrician, 1 Plumber and 1 Handyman transferred to Personal Emoluments.

60515 Leave Relief and Over-time \$30,000.

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61220 Covers the cost of electricity.
61230 Covers the cost of water.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Maintenance of vehicle and standby generator.
61410 Maintenance of smoke detectors and office equipment.
61420 General upkeep of grounds and garden.
61430 General upkeep including annual contracts for the upkeep and maintenance of security systems, air conditioning, elevator, etc.

| Central Air Conditioning Systems | $\$ 25,000$ |
| :--- | ---: |
| Split Units | $\$ 20,400$ |
| Elevator | $\$ 10,700$ |
| Carpet and tiles | $\$ 93,000$ |
| Pest Treatment of CAC | $\$ 6,600$ |
| Generator | $\$ 12,000$ |
| Garbage Removal- CAC | $\$ 12,000$ |

61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62100 Uniform for Facilities Management Staff
62600 Insurance for Central Administration Complex.
62620 General upkeep including spare parts.

HEAD 530 - CIVIL AVIATION

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure |
| Estimate |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No. |  | 2009 | 2010 | (SAP) | 2010 | 2010 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | 2011 | $\$$ | $\$$ |

Personal Emoluments

| 60100 | Establishment |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 0}}{1}$ | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 1}}{1}$ |
| 60200 | 1 | 12 |
| 60300 | 12 |  |
| 60400 |  |  |
|  | 13 | 13 |

Director of Civil Aviation
Staff
Allowances
Total Personal Emoluments

| 60,526 | 62,688 | - | 62,688 | 51,808 | 64,417 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 34,784 | 36,012 | - | 36,012 | 30,450 | 35,883 |
| 6,840 | 7,000 | - | 7,000 | 5,700 | 10,300 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 102,150 | 105,700 | - | 105,700 | 87,958 | 110,600 |

Other Charges

Benefits

| 60610 | Social Security | 2,694 | 2,700 | - | 2,700 | 2,315 | 3,000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60620 | Health Insurance | 1,697 | 1,700 | - | 1,700 | 1,446 | 1,800 |
| 60630 | Payroll Tax | 1,028 | 1,700 | - | 1,700 | 899 | 1,700 |
|  | Operating Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61100 | General Office Expenses | 150 | 500 | - | 500 | - | 500 |
| 61240 | Postage | 55 | 200 | - | 200 | - | 200 |
|  | Utilities |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61210 | Telephone/Telexes/Faxes | 842 | 900 | - | 900 | 702 | 900 |
|  | Travel Expenses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61620 | Local Travel | 2,592 | 2,600 | - | 2,600 | 2,160 | 5,200 |

Total Other Charges
Total Head 530

| 9,058 | 10,300 | - | 10,300 | 7,522 | 13,300 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 111,208 | 116,000 | - | 116,000 | 95,480 | 123,900 |

## HEAD 530 - CIVIL AVIATION

Accounting Officer: The Director of Civil Aviation

## NOTES

## 60100 Established Employees

60300 Authorized Staff
Regulatory
No. Post

No. Post
1 Deputy Director of Civil Aviation
2 Security Inspector
1 Senior Executive Officer 1
2 Clerical Officer I/II/III
Aviation Technical Staff Coordinator

1 Air Traffic Services Inspector
Web Administrator
1 Aerodrome Inspector
1 Accounts Officer I/II

60400 Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$10,300.

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61100 Covers cost of office supplies.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.

## HEAD 540 - FIRE SERVICES

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure | Estimate |
| No. |  | 2009 | 2010 | (SAP) | 2010 | 2010 | 2011 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |

Personal Emoluments

| 60100 | Establishment |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\underline{\mathbf{2 0 1 0}}$ | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 1}}{1}$ |
| 60200 | 1 | 1 |
| 60300 | 60 | 61 |
| 60400 |  |  |
|  |  |  |

Chief Fire Officer
Staff
Allowances

| 66,145 | 67,875 | - | 67,875 | 57,571 | 71,333 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $1,658,895$ | $1,702,225$ | - | $1,702,225$ | $1,390,459$ | $1,740,467$ |
| 66,216 | 70,000 | - | 70,000 | 52,600 | 50,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1,791,256$ | $1,840,100$ | - | $1,840,100$ | $1,500,630$ | $1,861,800$ |

Other Charges

## Other Personal Emoluments

60510 Wages
60515 Allowances
60540 Allowances to Auxiliaries

## Benefits

60610 Social Security
60620 Health Insurance
$60630 \begin{array}{ll}\text { Payroll Tax } \\ \text { Operating Expenses }\end{array}$
61100 General Office Expenses
61110 Printing and Stationery
Utilities
61210 Telephone/Telexes/Faxes
61220 Electricity
61230 Water
61240 Postage
Fixed and Moveable Assets
61325 Equipment (Minor)
61400 Repairs and Maintenance
61410 Maintenance and Hire
61425 Maintenance of Other Public Structures
and Facilities
Travel Expenses
61620 Local Travel
Departmental Expenses Specified
62100 Uniforms
62620 Fire Services Expenses

Total Other Charges

Total Head 540

| 39,930 | 45,000 | - | 45,000 | 20,388 | 57,000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 18,175 | 30,900 | - | 30,900 | 14,562 | 30,900 |
| 66,778 | 70,200 | - | 70,200 | 47,548 | 71,000 |
| 66,192 | 68,000 | - | 68,000 | 55,525 | 61,900 |
| 95,284 | 100,300 | - | 100,300 | 80,904 | 48,100 |
| 29,563 | 35,000 | - | 35,000 | 24,516 | 76,300 |
| 6,848 | 7,400 | - | 7,400 | 5,959 | 7,600 |
| 3,506 | 3,700 | - | 3,700 | 2,176 | 3,700 |
| 59,427 | 35,000 | - | 35,000 | 26,283 | 41,800 |
| 38,666 | 23,800 | - | 23,800 | 20,400 | 41,800 |
| 8,705 | 4,100 | - | 4,100 | 3,418 | 4,700 |
| 640 | 600 | - | 600 | 254 | 600 |
| 39,592 | 60,900 | - | 60,900 | 12,245 | 61,700 |
| 61,663 | 90,000 | - | 90,000 | 60,009 | 95,000 |
| 21,301 | 25,000 | - | 25,000 | 7,179 | 20,900 |
| 18,995 | 34,300 | - | 34,300 | 18,522 | 33,200 |
| 26,191 | 40,900 | - | 40,900 | 27,485 | 40,800 |
| 40,407 | 29,000 | - | 29,000 | 7,193 | 29,000 |
| 42,305 | 25,000 | - | 25,000 | 18,605 | 31,800 |
| 684,168 | 729,100 | - | 729,100 | 453,171 | 757,800 |
| 2,475,424 | 2,569,200 | - | 2,569,200 | 1,953,801 | 2,619,600 |

## HEAD 540 - FIRE SERVICES

Accounting Officer: The Chief Fire Officer

## NOTES

```
6 0 1 0 0 ~ E s t a b l i s h e d ~ E m p l o y e e s ~
6 0 3 0 0 ~ A u t h o r i z e d ~ S t a f f ~
    No. Post
            Deputy Chief Fire Officer
            Station Officer
            Sub Officer
            Leading Fire Officer
            Fire Officer
            Fire Officer/ Mechanic I/II
            Accounts Officer I/II
            Senior Executive Officer
            Maintenance Officer
            (one post of Sub Officer transferred from Wages and upgraded)
            2 Clerical Officer I/II/II
60400 Special Duty Allowance \$ 39,884; Residential Allowance \$2,400; Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$27,716.
60510 Non Established Employees (3)
Authorized Staff
No. Post
3 Cleaner
*One post of Sub Officer upgraded and Transferred to Established.
```

60515 Leave Relief \$30,900.

60540 Allowances to auxiliary fire Officers at Road Town, Virgin Gorda, East End, West End, Jost Van Dyke and Anegada Stations.
60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61120 Covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers. Provision also covers installation and maintenance of communication systems.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Maintenance of vehicles and equipment.
61410 Auxiliary units for rural areas and sister islands.
61425 Maintenance of fire hydrants and stations.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances
62100 Uniform for Fire Officers.
62620 Purchase of foam compound, small tools and other miscellaneous items. Provision includes medical costs and insurance for Auxiliary Fire Officers.

## HEAD 550 - WATER AND SEWERAGE

| Sub <br> Head <br> No. | Details of Expenditure |  |  | Actual Expenditure 2009 $\$$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Approved } \\ \text { Estimate } \\ 2010 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ | Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$ | Revised Estimate 2010 \$ | Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2011 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60100 | Personal Emoluments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Establishment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\underline{2010}$ | 2011 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60200 | 1 | 1 | Director of Water and Sewerage | 137,656 | 81,437 | - | 81,437 | - | 70,875 |
| 60300 | 61 | 61 | Staff | 1,634,093 | 1,721,563 | - | 1,721,563 | 1,391,363 | 1,735,425 |
| 60400 |  |  | Allowances | 256,934 | 257,500 | - | 257,500 | 366,695 | 407,500 |
|  | 62 | 62 | Total Personal Emoluments | 2,028,683 | 2,060,500 | - | 2,060,500 | 1,758,058 | 2,213,800 |



| $15,718,418$ | $11,732,500$ | - | $11,732,500$ | $14,224,644$ | $10,959,800$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $17,747,101$ | $13,793,000$ | - | $13,793,000$ | $15,982,702$ | $13,173,600$ |

## HEAD 550 - WATER AND SEWERAGE

Accounting Officer: The Director of Water and Sewerage

## NOTES

## 60100 Established Employees

60300 Authorized Staff

## Authorized Staff

No. Post

Deputy Director
Superintendent
Engineer I/II/III
Engineer I/II/III (Wastewater)
Senior Administrative Officer
Administrative Officer
Senior Assistant Human Resource Manager
Accounts Supervisor I/II
Accounts Officer I/II
(one post of Executive Officer upgraded)
Assistant Human Resources Manager
Foreman
Senior Executive Officer
Laboratory Technician
Senior Draughtsman
Executive Officer

## Post

Records Officer
Senior Storekeeper
Storekeeper
(one post of Waterworks Operative I/II renamed)
Trainee Engineer
Chargehand
(one post of Vehicle Operator upgraded)
Mechanic
Waterworks Operative I/II
Heavy Equipment Operator I/II/III
Construction and Maintenance Works Operative I/II
Pump Technician
Sewerage Works Operative I/II
Clerical Officer I/II/III
Meter Reader/Serviceman I/II

60400 On Call Allowance \$20,303; Overtime, Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$237,197.
60510 Non Established Employees (36)

| Authorized Staff |  | Authorized Staff |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No. | Post | No. | Post |
| 4 | Heavy Equipment Operator I/I//III (two posts of Vehicle Operator and one post of Construction | 4 | Sewerage Works Operative (one post of Mechanic Helper upgraded) |
|  | and Maintenance Works Operative upgraged) | 6 | Meter Reader/Serviceman I/II |
| 13 | Waterworks Operative I/II |  | (one post of Waterworks Operative I/II upgraded) |
| 1 | Clerical Trainee/Messenger | 2 | Chargehand |
| 1 | Electrician I/II | 1 | Groundsman |
| 3 | Construction and Maintenance Works Operative | 1 | Custodian |

60515 Leave Relief and Overtime \$210,000.
60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61110 Includes cost of printing invoices for the Department.
61120 Covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61220 Covers the cost of consumption charges for water and sewerage pumps.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61310 Replacement of vehicles.
61320 Purchase of a mobile pump and concrete cutter.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Maintenance of vehicles.
61540 Lease of land for reservoirs.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62600 Covers cost of desalinated water in accordance with signed agreements with Aqua Design, Ocean Conversion, Jost Van Dyke Desalination Ltd. and TSG Ltd.
62910 In house training in sewerage treatment, leak detention and health and safety for staff.
62965 Includes purchase of pipes, fittings and other equipment.
62966 Includes expenses of consultants hired to assist in improving the quality of water.
62967 Water supply in rural areas not connected to the water main.
62968 Purchase of meter and other related supplies to connect consumers to water system.
62970 Covers cost of operation and maintenance of the Cane Garden Bay Sewerage System.
62980 Covers the cost of a monitoring and leak detection programme.

## HEAD 560 - DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLES

| Sub |  |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure | Estimate |
| No. |  | 2009 | 2010 | (SAP) | 2010 | 2010 | 2011 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |

Personal Emoluments

| 60100 | Establishment |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\mathbf{2 0 1 0}$ | $\underline{\mathbf{2 0 1 1}}$ |
| 60200 | 1 | 1 |
| 60300 | 14 | 14 |
| 60400 |  |  |
|  |  | 15 |
|  |  |  |

Chief Licensing Officer
Staff
Allowances
Total Personal Emoluments

| 63,469 | 65,316 | - | 65,316 | 53,836 | 66,899 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 355,224 | 390,784 | - | 390,784 | 329,085 | 400,601 |
| 2,438 | 5,000 | - | 5,000 | 772 | 5,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 421,131 | 461,100 | - | 461,100 | 383,693 | 472,500 |

Other Charges
Other Personal Emoluments

| 60510 | Wages |
| ---: | :--- |
| 60515 | Allowances |
|  | Benefits |

60610 Social Security
60620 Health Insurance
60630 Payroll Tax
Operating Expenses
61100 General Office Expenses
61110 Printing and Stationery
Utilities
61210 Telephone/Telexes/Faxes
61220 Electricity
61230 Water
61240 Postage
Fixed and Moveable Assets
61325 Equipment (Minor)
61400 Repairs and Maintenance
61410 Maintenance and Hire
Rental Expenses
61510 Office Rent
Travel Expenses
61620 Local Travel
Departmental Expenses Specified
62100 Uniforms
62620 Licensing Expenses
62625 License Plates

Total Other Charges

## Special Expenditure

65400 Office Improvement and Relocation

Total Head 560

| 170,619 | 160,000 | - | 160,000 | 66,307 | - |
| ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | ---: |
| 170,619 | 160,000 | - | 160,000 | 66,307 | - |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |

## HEAD 560 - DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLES

Accounting Officer: The Chief Licensing Officer

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees
60300 Authorized Staff
No. Post
Deputy Chief Licensing Officer
Mechanical Inspector I/II
Administrative Officer
Executive Officer
Clerical Officer I/II/III
Accounts Officer I/II

60400 Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$5,000.

60510 Non Established Employees (2)
Authorized Staff
No. Post
2 Office Cleaner

60515 Leave Relief \$1,000.

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61110 Includes cost of production of study guide and Road Safety Manual.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of small pieces of equipment.
61400 Maintenance of vehicles.
61410 Maintenance of surveillance system and other equipment.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62620 Forms and photographic supplies.
62625 Purchase of license plates and decals.

HEAD 570 - PUBLIC WORKS

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure | Estimate |
| No. |  | 2009 | 2010 | (SAP) | 2010 | 2010 | 2011 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |

Personal Emoluments

| 60100 | Establishment |  | Director of Public Works | - | 76,550 | - | 76,550 | - | 78,500 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\underline{2010}$ | $\underline{2011}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60200 | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60300 | 111 | 115 | Staff | 2,827,764 | 2,929,850 | - | 2,929,850 | 2,413,232 | 2,947,000 |
| 60400 |  |  | Allowances | 96,933 | 97,000 | - | 97,000 | 40,368 | 97,000 |
|  | 112 | 116 | Total Personal Emoluments | 2,924,697 | 3,103,400 | - | 3,103,400 | 2,453,600 | 3,122,500 |

## HEAD 570 - PUBLIC WORKS

Accounting Officer: Director of Public Works

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees

| 60300 | Authorized Staff |  | Authorized Staff |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | Post | No. | Post |
|  |  | Engineering and Roads |  | Workshops and Stores |
|  | 2 | Deputy Director of Public Works | 1 | Store/Workshop Manager |
|  | 5 | Civil Engineer I/II/III | 1 | Workshop Foreman |
|  | 6 | Engineer I/II/III | 5 | Mechanic I/II |
|  |  | (three (3) new posts) | 1 | Senior Storekeeper |
|  | 2 | Assistant Engineer | 2 | Store Clerk |
|  | 1 | Structural Engineer | 1 | Maintenance Officer |
|  | 1 | Graduate Land Surveyor | 9 | Heavy Equipment Operator I/II/III |
|  | 2 | Quantity Surveyor I/II/III | 1 | Bodyman/Welder |
|  | 2 | Surveyor I/II/III | 1 | Handyman |
|  | 2 | Trainee Surveyor | 1 | Plumbing Inspector |
|  | 1 | Superintendent (Virgin Gorda) | 1 | Paver Assistant |
|  | 1 | Roads Officer | 1 | Electrician I/II |
|  | 1 | Assistant Roads Officer | 1 | Carpenter |
|  | 6 | Roads Foreman | 6 | Labourer |
|  | 1 | Senior Planning Officer | 3 | Chargehand |
|  | 1 | Traffic Light Technician | 1 | Mason |
| 1 |  | Building Foreman | 2 | Painter |
|  |  |  | 1 | Plumber |
|  |  |  | 1 | Senior Laboratory Technician Supervisor |
|  |  | Administration and Accounts | 2 | Engineer Technician I/II/III |
|  | 1 | Human Resources Manager |  |  |
|  | 1 | Senior Administrative Officer |  | Design and Building |
|  | 1 | Accounts Supervisor I/II | 6 | Architect I/II/III |
|  | 1 | Administrative Officer |  | (one new post) |
|  | 1 | Senior Accounts Officer | 1 | Building Inspector Supervisor |
|  | 1 | Procurement Officer | 1 | Building Supervisor |
|  | 2 | Accounts Officer I/II | 2 | Building Inspector I/II |
|  | 1 | Secretary I/II | 1 | Clerk of Works |
|  | 2 | Senior Executive Officer | 2 | CAD Technician I/II/III |
|  | 1 | Assistant Account Officer | 1 | Senior Draughtsman |
|  | 1 | Executive Officer | 1 | Draughtsman I/II |
|  | 9 | Clerical Officer I/II/III | 1 | Trainee Draughtsman |

60400 Director of Public Works' Entertainment Allowance \$3,240; Acting Allowance, Overtime and Leave Relief \$93,760.

## HEAD 570 - PUBLIC WORKS

| Sub <br> Head <br> No. | Details of Expenditure | ActualExpenditure2009$\$$ | Approved <br> Estimate <br> 2010 <br> \$ | Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$ | Revised <br> Estimate $2010$ <br> \$ | EstimatedExpenditure2010$\$$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Estimate |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2011 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ |

## Other Charges

|  | Other Personal Emoluments |
| :--- | :--- |
| 60510 | Wages |
| 60515 | Allowances |
|  | Benefits |
| 60610 | Social Security |
| 60620 | Health Insurance |
| 60630 | Payroll Tax |
|  | Operating Expenses |
| 61100 | General Office Expenses |
| 61110 | Printing and Stationery |
| 61120 | Books and Subscriptions |
|  | Utilities |
| 61210 | Telephone/Telexes/Faxes |
| 61220 | Electricity |
| 61230 | Water |
| 61240 | Postage |
|  | Fixed and Moveable Assets |
| 61325 | Equipment (Minor) |
| 61400 | Repairs and Maintenance |
| 61410 | Maintenance and Hire |
| 61425 | Maintenance of Other Public Structures |
|  | and Facilities |
|  | Rental Expenses |
| 61510 | Office Rent |
|  | Travel Expenses |
| 61620 | Local Travel |
|  | Departmental Expenses Specified |
| 62100 | Uniforms |
| 62620 | Technical Expenses |
| 62800 | Small Tools |
| 62825 | Maintenance of Roads and Bridges (VG/Anegada) |
| 62830 | Maintenance of Roads and Bridges |
| 62835 | Maintenance of Drains and Ghuts |
| 62840 | Stores Overhead Expenses |
| 62850 | Mechanical Unallocated Stores |
| 62860 | Workshop Operations |
| 62965 | Special Works Programme |

Total Other Charges

| 2,177,590 | 2,237,900 | - | 2,237,900 | 1,883,603 | 2,118,500 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (855) | 153,500 | - | 153,500 | 45,789 | 153,500 |
| 190,976 | 200,000 | - | 200,000 | 166,064 | 186,300 |
| 125,714 | 136,100 | - | 136,100 | 111,750 | 133,500 |
| 44,832 | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 28,073 | 103,200 |
| 22,595 | 22,600 | - | 22,600 | 10,591 | 21,500 |
| 7,798 | 8,500 | - | 8,500 | 5,053 | 8,100 |
| 274 | 1,900 | - | 1,900 | - | 1,800 |
| 47,413 | 57,000 | - | 57,000 | 28,104 | 54,100 |
| 75,974 | 95,000 | - | 95,000 | 59,855 | 90,200 |
| 19,593 | 11,400 | - | 11,400 | 22,934 | 10,800 |
| 653 | 800 | - | 800 | 303 | 800 |
| 18,026 | 19,000 | - | 19,000 | 15,131 | 18,000 |
| 394,968 | 389,100 | - | 389,100 | 183,901 | 369,600 |
| 19,759 | 6,600 | - | 6,600 | 11,542 | 6,300 |
| 477,972 | 555,700 | - | 555,700 | 268,286 | 527,900 |
| 10,800 | 18,000 | - | 18,000 | 18,000 | 18,000 |
| 41,957 | 42,800 | - | 42,800 | 26,279 | 40,700 |
| 33,435 | 30,400 | - | 30,400 | 2,893 | 28,900 |
| 33,556 | 35,100 | - | 35,100 | 7,647 | 33,300 |
| 1,821 | 1,900 | - | 1,900 | - | 1,800 |
| 226,921 | 190,000 | - | 190,000 | 74,736 | 190,000 |
| 683,981 | 700,000 | - | 700,000 | 585,646 | 700,000 |
| 324,781 | 300,000 | - | 300,000 | 237,913 | 300,000 |
| 3,837 | 4,000 | - | 4,000 | 1,096 | 3,800 |
| $(23,930)$ | 10,100 | - | 10,100 | $(92,954)$ | 9,600 |
| 6,887 | 9,500 | - | 9,500 | 10,034 | 9,000 |
| 697,283 | 305,000 | - | 305,000 | 327,422 | 305,000 |


| $5,664,611$ | $5,591,900$ | - | $5,591,900$ | $4,039,691$ | $5,444,200$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

## Special Expenditure

65300 Purchase of Vehicle

Total Special Expenditure
Total Head 570

| - | 32,500 | - | 32,500 | - | - |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 32,500 | - | 32,500 | - | - |
| $8,589,308$ | $8,727,800$ | - | $8,727,800$ | $6,493,291$ | $8,566,700$ |

## HEAD 570 - PUBLIC WORKS

Accounting Officer: Director of Public Works

## NOTES

60510 Non Established Employees (108)

| Auth | ized Staff | Authorized Staff |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No. | Post | No. | Post |
| 1 | Superintendent (Anegada) | 1 | Maintenance Worker |
| 2 | Building Foreman | 1 | Messenger/Clerk |
| 4 | Chargehand | 20 | Labourer |
| 1 | Tire Repairman | 4 | Clerical Officer I/II/III |
| 5 | Mechanic | 3 | Chainman I/II |
| 5 | Carpenter | 9 | Engineer Technician I/II/III |
| 3 | Mason | 1 | Electrician I/II |
| 1 | Painter | 1 | Survey Technician I/II |
| 1 | Handyman | 1 | Trainee Electrician |
| 3 | Trainee Draughtsman | 1 | Air-condition Repairman |
| 1 | Tool Storeman | 4 | Mechanic Helper |
| 1 | Store Clerk | 18 | Heavy Equipment Operator I/II/III |
| 3 | Office Cleaner | 2 | Assistant Maintenance Worker |
| 1 | Groundsman | 1 | Assistant Compressor Operator |
| 5 | Trainee Engineer | 2 | Engineering Laboratory Technician I/II |
| 1 | Labourer (Asphalt) | 1 | Asphalt Plant Supervisor |

60515 Leave Relief and Overtime \$153,500.

60610 Government's contribution towards employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution towards employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution towards Payroll Tax.
61120 Covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61400 Maintenance of vehicles, and Asphalt Plant; includes parts, fuel and materials for the production of asphalt.
61410 Maintenance of office equipment.
61425 Maintenance of other public structures includes jetties, buildings, etc. Also includes purchase of hurricane shutters for Government buildings. Maintenance of traffic signs and purchase of rubber based paint. Includes $\$ 325,000$ for the upkeep of the Virgin Gorda Administration Building.
61510 Rental of Asphalt Plant site at Fish Bay.
62620 Engineering expenses including survey, design and architecture. Includes Auto Cad Licenses (\$12,000).
62825 Purchase of supplies and material for maintaining territorial roads and bridges in Virgin Gorda and Anegada.
62830 Purchase of supplies and material for maintaining territorial roads and bridges. Wages component shown under Subhead 60510.
62835 Cleaning and maintenance of ghuts, drains, and culverts.
62965 Work Programme on a contractual basis to trim verges of roads, clean drains and ghuts and minor road maintenance. (Special consideration given to PWD retirees.)

## HEAD 580 - TELEPHONE SERVICES MANAGEMENT UNIT



Personal Emoluments

| 60100 | Establishment |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 0}}{\mathbf{1 7}}$ | $\frac{\mathbf{2 0 1 1}}{17}$ |
| 60300 |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  | 17 |


| Staff | 428,911 | 454,100 | - | 454,100 | 317,146 | 513,700 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Allowances | - | 10,000 | - | 10,000 | 5,877 | 10,000 |

## Other Charges

## Benefits

60610 Social Security
$60630 \begin{array}{ll}\text { Payroll Tax } \\ & \text { Operating Expenses }\end{array}$
61100 General Office Expenses
61110 Printing and Stationery
61120 Books and Subscriptions
Utilities
61210 Telephone/Telexes/Faxes
61220 Electricity
$61240 \begin{array}{ll}\text { Postage } \\ \text { Fixed and Moveable Assets }\end{array}$
61325 Equipment (Minor)
61400 Repairs and Maintenance
61410 Maintenance and Hire
Travel Expenses
61620 Local Travel
Departmental Expenses Specified
62100 Uniforms
62620 Telecommunication Expenses
62630 Technical Support
62910 Training Expenses
Total Other Charges

| 15,089 | 13,400 | - | 13,400 | 11,493 | 16,500 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 10,277 | 10,100 | - | 10,100 | 8,676 | 13,200 |
| 4,294 | 10,400 | - | 10,400 | 3,312 | 18,200 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2,904 | 3,800 | - | 3,800 | 966 | 3,400 |
| 1,463 | 2,300 | - | 2,300 | 377 | 2,100 |
| - | 500 | - | 500 | - | 500 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9,993 | 9,500 | - | 9,500 | 6,285 | 8,500 |
| 9,774 | 7,700 | - | 7,700 | 6,451 | 8,500 |
| 1,451 | 2,400 | - | 2,400 | 186 | 2,200 |
|  | 76,000 | - | 76,000 | 32,804 | 72,200 |
| 85,304 | 10,000 | - | 10,000 | 8,087 | 15,700 |
| 9,154 | 24,100 | - | 24,100 | 4,582 | 22,900 |
| 26,381 | 6,700 |  | - | 6,700 | 3,792 |
| 4,869 | 3,300 |  | - | 3,300 |  |
|  | 22,000 | - | 225,000 | 135,944 | 213,800 |
| 90,000 | - | 38,000 | 24 | 38,000 |  |
| 9,700 | - | 4,700 | - | 4,700 |  |
| 9,766 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 26,663 |  |  |  |  |  |
| - |  |  |  |  |  |


|  |  | Total Other Charges | 301,282 | 447,900 | - | 447,900 | 222,979 | 449,900 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Special Expenditure |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 65300 | Purchase of Vehicle |  | - | 32,500 | - | 32,500 | - | - |
|  |  | Total Special Expenditure | - | 32,500 | - | 32,500 | - | - |
|  |  | Total Head 580 | 730,193 | 944,500 | - | 944,500 | 546,002 | 973,600 |

## HEAD 580 - TELEPHONE SERVICES MANAGEMENT UNIT

Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Communications and Works

## NOTES

60100 Established Employees

## 60300 Authorized Staff <br> No. Post

Telephone Services Manager
Deputy Telephone Services Manager
System Administrator
Accounts Supervisor I/II
Accounts Officer I/II
Executive/Accounts Officer
Telephone Technician
Telephone Services Assistant
Telephone Services Representative
Clerical Officer I/II/III

60400 Acting Allowance and Leave Relief \$10,000.
60610 Government's contribution toward employees' Social Security coverage.
60620 Government's contribution toward employees' Medical and Life Insurance coverage.
60630 Government's contribution toward the Payroll Tax.
61120 Provision covers procurement of papers, journals, periodicals, etc.
61210 Covers cost of telephone expenses and telephone allowances to designated officers.
61220 Covers electricity consumption associated with the PABX System on Virgin Gorda.
61240 Covers cost of postage expenses including courier services.
61325 Purchase of pay phones, fax machines, mail boxes and other small pieces of equipment.
61400 Covers cost of maintenance of vehicle and fuel for generator.
61410 Maintenance of equipment including telefax machines, Nortel System $(\$ 6,500)$, MDR $5000(\$ 3,600)$ MIP $(1,500)$ (PABX $\$ 3,000$ ) and equipment including fax machine and other small pieces of equipment. Provision also includes system upgrades.
61620 Local travel and travel allowances.
62100 Protective clothing for technicians.
62620 Covers cost of telecommunication infrastructure rental includes upgrade of the voicemail system.
62630 To provide technical support for BVI Government's telephone network.
62910 Training for Telephones Services Management Unit staff.

## HEAD 600 - CONTRIBUTION TO STATUTORY BOARD PREMIER'S OFFICE

Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary, Premier's Office

|  | Details of Expenditure | Actual Expenditure 2009 $\$$ | Approved Estimate 2010 \$ | Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$ | Revised <br> Estimate <br> 2010 <br> \$ | Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2011 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 62600 | Grant to Tourist Board | 13,260,002 | 9,710,900 | - | 9,710,900 | 6,373,331 | 15,000,000 |
| 62700 | Grant to H.L. Stoutt Community College | 11,000,000 | 11,067,500 | - | 11,067,500 | 6,933,333 | 11,067,500 |
| 62710 | Grant to H.L. Stoutt Memorial Fund | 50,000 | 47,500 | - | 47,500 | - | 45,100 |
| 62910 | Grant to Beautification Committees | 17,744 | 19,000 | - | 19,000 | 16,786 | 18,000 |
|  | Total Head 600 | 24,327,746 | 20,844,900 | - | 20,844,900 | 13,323,450 | 26,130,600 |

HEAD 610 - CONTRIBUTION TO STATUTORY BOARD MINISTRY OF NATURAL RESOURCES AND LABOUR

Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Natural Resources and Labour

| Sub <br> Head <br> No. | Details of Expenditure | Actual Expenditure 2009 $\$$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Approved } \\ \text { Estimate } \\ 2010 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ | Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$ | Revised Estimate 2010 $\$$ | Estimated Expenditure 2010 $\$$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2011 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 62900 | Grant to National Parks Trust | 450,000 | 427,500 | - | 427,500 | 337,500 | 406,100 |
|  | Total Head 610 | 450,000 | 427,500 | - | 427,500 | 337,500 | 406,100 |

HEAD 620 - CONTRIBUTION TO STATUTORY BOARD MINISTRY OF COMMUNICATIONS AND WORKS

Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Communications and Works

| Sub <br> Head No. | Details of Expenditure | Actual Expenditure 2009 $\$$ | Approved Estimate 2010 \$ | Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$ | Revised <br> Estimate $2010$ <br> \$ | Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2011 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 62810 | Grant to BVI Airports Authority Limited | 3,500,000 | 3,325,000 | - | 3,325,000 | 1,269,600 | 3,158,700 |
| 62820 | Grant to Telecommunications Regulatory Commission | 74,084 | 100,000 | - | 100,000 | 50,000 | - |
|  | Total Head 620 | 3,574,084 | 3,425,000 | - | 3,425,000 | 1,319,600 | 3,158,700 |

HEAD 600 - CONTRIBUTION TO STATUTORY BOARD
PREMIER'S OFFICE
Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary, Premier's Office

## Notes

62600 Annual subvention for tourism promotional expenses.
62700 Annual subvention to assist with educational expenses. Includes funding for the free tuition programme ( $\$ 1,500,000$ ).
62710 Annual subvention to cover projects in Education on the Performing Arts.
62910 Provision to assist the Beautification Committee with its beautifying project of the BVI.

HEAD 610 - CONTRIBUTION TO STATUTORY BOARD MINISTRY OF NATURAL RESOURCES AND LABOUR

Notes
Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Natural Resources and Labour

62900 Annual subvention to cover maintenance and operational expenses of National Parks. Provision includes Botanic Gardens and Queen Elizabeth II Park.

HEAD 620 - CONTRIBUTION TO STATUTORY BOARD MINISTRY OF COMMUNICATIONS AND WORKS

## Notes

Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Communications and Works
62810 Annual subvention to cover maintenance and operational expenses of the BVI Airports Authority.
62820 Annual subvention to cover operational expenses of the Telecommunications Regulatory Commission.

## HEAD 640 - CONTRIBUTION TO STATUTORY BOARD <br> MINISTRY OF HEALTH AND SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT

Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Health and Social Development

| Sub <br> Head <br> No. | Details of Expenditure | Actual Expenditure 2009 $\$$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Approved } \\ \text { Estimate } \\ 2010 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ | Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$ | Revised <br> Estimate $2010$ <br> \$ | Estimated Expenditure 2010 \$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2011 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 62700 | Grant to BVI Health Services Authority | 16,800,000 | 17,100,000 | - | 17,100,000 | 11,654,721 | 17,100,000 |
|  | Total Head 640 | 16,800,000 | 17,100,000 | - | 17,100,000 | 11,654,721 | 17,100,000 |

HEAD 650 - CONTRIBUTION TO STATUTORY BOARD MINISTRY OF EDUCATION AND CULTURE

Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Education and Culture

| Sub <br> Head <br> No. | Details of Expenditure | Actual Expenditure 2009 $\$$ | Approved <br> Estimate <br> 2010 <br> \$ | Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$ | Revised Estimate 2010 \$ | Estimated Expenditure 2010 $\$$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2011 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 62700 | Grant to Recreation Trust | 502,976 | 579,100 | - | 579,100 | 434,295 | 750,000 |
|  | Total Head 650 | 502,976 | 579,100 | - | 579,100 | 434,295 | 750,000 |

HEAD 660 - CONTRIBUTION TO STATUTORY BOARD DEPUTY GOVERNOR

Accounting Officer: The Permanent Secretary, Deputy Governor's Office

| Sub <br> Head <br> No. | Details of Expenditure | Actual Expenditure 2009 $\$$ | Approved Estimate 2010 $\$$ | Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$ | Revised Estimate 2010 $\$$ | Estimated Expenditure 2010 $\$$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2011 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 62700 | Grant to Financial Investigation Agency | 736,000 | 700,000 | - | 700,000 | 552,000 | 1,000,000 |
|  | Total Head 660 | 736,000 | 700,000 | - | 700,000 | 552,000 | 1,000,000 |

HEAD 640 - CONTRIBUTION TO STATUTORY BOARD
MINISTRY OF HEALTH AND SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT

Notes

62700 Annual subvention to cover maintenance and operational expenses of the BVI Health Services Authority.

HEAD 650 - CONTRIBUTION TO STATUTORY BOARD MINISTRY OF EDUCATION AND CULTURE

Notes

62700 Annual subvention to the Recreation Trust for assistance to sporting organization and administration of recreation grounds and facilities.

HEAD 660 - CONTRIBUTION TO STATUTORY BOARD
DEPUTY GOVERNOR

Notes

62700 Annual subvention to the Financial Investigation Agency to cover cost of the Agency's operations.

HEAD 800 - PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure | Estimate |
| No. |  | 2009 | 2010 | (SAP) | 2010 | 2010 | 2011 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |

## Pensions and Gratuities Provided by Law

| 60104 | Pensions and Gratuities (Civil) |
| ---: | :--- |
| 60105 | Pensions and Gratuities (Police) |
| 60106 | Pensions and Gratuities (Legislative) |
|  |  |
|  |  |


| 60110 | Gratuities under Agreement |
| :--- | :--- |
| 60115 | Pension Contribution Seconded Officers |
| 60120 | Workman's Compensation |


| 871,994 | 800,000 | - | 800,000 | 847,597 | 800,000 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| - | 100,000 | - | 100,000 | - | 100,000 |
| - | 1,000 | - | 1,000 | - | 1,000 |
| 202,600 | 250,000 | - | 250,000 | 163,155 | 250,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $12,038,504$ | $10,666,000$ | - | $10,666,000$ | $10,496,886$ | $11,166,000$ |

## HEAD 800-60100 - PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES

Accounting Officer: The Accountant General

## NOTES

60104 Includes provision for retirement pensions and gratuities of persons who have served in the Public Service Retirement entitlements of public servants and for Primary School Teachers' Pensions (Cap. 161).
60105 Cap. 165.
60106 Includes provision for retirement allowances for persons who have served as Legislators (Cap. 139).
60110 End of contract gratuity.
60115 Payment of pension contribution for officers seconded to BVI Ports Authority.
60125 Ex-gratia payments to persons who do not qualify for retirement benefits provided under current law.

## HEAD 810 - PUBLIC DEBT

|  | Details of Expenditure | Actual <br> Expenditure <br> 2009 <br> $\$$ | Approved Estimate 2010 $\$$ | Sched. of Add. Prov. (SAP) \$ | Revised Estimate 2010 $\$$ | Estimated Expenditure 2010 $\$$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2011 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fort Hill Water Project (Act No. 10 of 1982) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60205 | Principal | 15,560 | 13,000 | - | 13,000 | 6,735 | 13,000 |
| 60206 | Interest | 1,762 | 2,300 | - | 2,300 | 707 | 2,300 |
|  |  | 17,322 | 15,300 | - | 15,300 | 7,442 | 15,300 |
|  | East End Water Project |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60210 | Principal | 32,439 | 38,000 | - | 38,000 | 13,812 | 38,000 |
| 60211 | Interest | 4,962 | 5,300 | - | 5,300 | 1,991 | 5,300 |
|  |  | 37,401 | 43,300 | - | 43,300 | 15,803 | 43,300 |

## Hurricane Rehabilitation (Sea Defense)

(Resolution No. 14 of 1990)
60230 Principal
60231 Interest

| 138,024 | 184,100 | - | 184,100 | 138,024 | 55,900 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 25,803 | 44,200 | - | 44,200 | 20,925 | 22,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 163,827 | 228,300 | - | 228,300 | 158,949 | 77,900 |

New Airport Terminal GBVI/Scotia Bank BVI Ltd.
(Resolution No. 14 of 1997)
60252 Principal
60253 Interest

| 276,786 | 271,000 | - | 271,000 | 203,124 | 271,000 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 87,416 | 70,000 | - | 70,000 | 46,843 | 70,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 364,202 | 341,000 | - | 341,000 | 249,967 | 341,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 92,153 | 90,000 | - | 90,000 | 39,011 | 70,000 |
| 22,349 | 22,000 | - | 22,000 | 9,081 | 22,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 114,502 | 112,000 | - | 112,000 | 48,092 | 92,000 |

## DBVI Capital Increase

(Resolution No. 7 of 1993)
60275 Principal
60276 Interest

| 135,845 | 100,000 | - | 100,000 | 137,582 | 100,000 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| - | 500 | - | 500 | 334 | 500 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 135,845 | 100,500 | - | 100,500 | 137,916 | 100,500 |

Road Improvement and Maintenance Project GBVI/BVISSB
(Resolution No. 4 of 1993)
60280 Principal
60281 Interest

| 200,000 | 200,000 | - | 200,000 | 150,000 | 200,000 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 51,446 | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | 28,875 | 50,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 251,446 | 250,000 | - | 250,000 | 178,875 | 250,000 |

## EIB/Barclays Bank Loan

(Resolution No. 14 of 1997)
60287 Principal
60288 Interest
60289 Commission

| - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12,672 | 12,800 | - | 12,800 | - | 7,800 |
| 12,672 | 12,800 | - | 12,800 | - | 7,800 |

## HEAD 810 - PUBLIC DEBT

Accounting Officer: The Financial Secretary

## NOTES

60205/ Loan to be repaid to EDF by equal installments over a forty year period commencing in 1990
60206 at an interest rate of $1 \%$ per annum with a grace period of 10 years. Loan is for 300,000 ECUs

60210/ Loan repayable to EDF by equal installments over 40 years commencing in 1993 with a grace
60211 period of 10 years and at an interest of $1 \%$ per annum. Loan is for 660,000 ECUs.

60215/ \$2,500,000 loan between the Government of the Virgin Islands and Scotiabank (British Virgin Islands) Limited
60216 for "Furnishing and Partitioning" of the Central Administration Complex. Principal repayments of $\$ 62,500$ to commence February, 1994, and paid quarterly for nineteen (19) consecutive payments. The balance on or before February 5, 1998. Interest to be paid monthly at a rate equal to three fourths (3/4) of one (1) percent plus the Prime Rate.

60225/ Loan of $1,000,000$ ECUs (Us $\$ 1,100,000$ ) of which $\$ 700,000$ ECUs is for on-lending to DBVI
60226 for Agriculture, Industry, Tourism and Fishing; and \$300,000 for increasing capital structure of DBVI (Equity). Repayment of 700,000 ECUs at 4\% interest commencing 1994 and 300,000 ECUs at 2\% interest commencing in 1992.

60230/ Loan is for the financing of Hurricane Rehabilitation - Sea Defense Works. A loan of $\$ 3.599$ Million
60231 in two portions, the Special Fund Resources of $\$ 1.677$ Million at $2 \%$ and the Ordinary Capital Resources of $\$ 1.922$ Million at $9.3 \%$. Repayment commencing in 1996, five years after first disbursement of the Ordinary Capital Resources portion and ten (10) years after first disbursement in the case of the Special Fund Resources portion (2001).

60240/ Loan is for approximately $\$ 12$ Million, of which $\$ 10.164$ Million is financed externally. CDB's 60241 contribution is $\$ 7.164$ Million in two portions, the OCR of $\$ 4.5$ Million at $9.3 \%$. Repayment commencing in five years (1996) after first disbursement, and the SFR portion of $\$ 2.644$ Million at $2 \%$. Repayment commencing in 2001, ten years after first disbursement. Also includes loan previously shown under Subheads 1-60215 and 1-60216. Loan is currently being repaid by BVIPA. Provision is for reimbursement to the BVIPA for that portion of the reclaimed land ( 6.5 acres) retained by government and is to be reimbursed over nine (9) years effective 1999.

60252/ Provision to cover interest expenses in relation to the New Terminal loan agreement, a loan of 60253 3,250,000 at the rate of LIBOR plus $1.5 \%$ to be repaid in twenty (20) quarterly installments of 67,708 commencing 180 days after the final draw down.

60255/ Loan between the European Economic Community (EEC) and the British Virgin Islands
60256 Government for 2 Million European Currency Units (ECUs) or US \$2.4 Million (exchange rate of $1 \mathrm{ECU}=\mathrm{US} \$ 1.2$ ). The loan is repayable over a thirty year period in sixty semi-annual installments at an interest rate of one percent (1\%) per annum. Principal repayments commence on 1st June, 2001.

60275/ Loan between European Investment Bank and Government of the Virgin Islands to finance
60276 a contribution towards the capital of DBVI in the amount of $\$ 500,000$ ECUs. To be repaid in five equal installments commencing on 01 March, 2009 and ending on 01 March, 2013.

60280/ Loan between the Social Security Board and Government of the Virgin Islands to finance the
60281 rehabilitation of the Blackburne Road in the amount of $\$ 3,000,000$. To be paid in 15 years ( 60 equal quarterly installments) commencing 2 years after the date of the first disbursement. Interest at the rate of 7 percent per annum.

60289 Provision to cover fee as guarantee for EIB loan funding (\$5,000,000) at the rate of one percent (1\%) per annum on the outstanding balance for the life of the loan.

## HEAD 810 - PUBLIC DEBT

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure | Estimate |
| No. |  | 2009 | 2010 | (SAP) | 2010 | 2010 | 2011 |
|  |  | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ | $\$$ |

## New Airport Terminal GBVI/BVISSB

 (Resolution No. 14 of 1997)60290 Principal
60291 Interest

| 298,000 | 300,000 | - | 300,000 | 223,500 | 300,000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 169,713 | 170,000 | - | 170,000 | 113,146 | 130,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 467,713 | 470,000 | - | 470,000 | 336,646 | 430,000 |

## New Airport Terminal EIB

(Resolution No. 14 of 1997)
60295 Principal
60296 Interest

New Airport Runway CDB
(Resolution No. 14 of 1997)
60297 Principal
60298 Interest

| $1,445,239$ | $2,100,000$ | - | $2,100,000$ | $1,554,773$ | $2,100,000$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 786,769 | $1,100,000$ | - | $1,100,000$ | 672,379 | $1,100,000$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $2,232,008$ | $3,200,000$ | - | $3,200,000$ | $2,227,152$ | $3,200,000$ |

Road Improvement and Infrastructure Development
( Resolution No. 3 of 2005)
60299 Principal
60300 Interest

## New Peebles Hospital

(Resolution No. of )
60301 Principal
60302 Interest

## New Peebles Hospital Banco Popular

60303 Principal
60304 Interest
60305 Management Fee

| 607,537 | 607,600 | - | 607,600 | 455,653 | 607,600 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 243,188 | 190,000 | - | 190,000 | 167,453 | 190,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 850,725 | 797,600 | - | 797,600 | 623,106 | 797,600 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $2,105,002$ | $2,334,000$ | - | $2,334,000$ | $1,458,333$ | $3,000,000$ |
|  | $3,000,000$ | - | $3,000,000$ | $1,564,063$ | $3,000,000$ |
| $2,105,002$ | $5,334,000$ | - | $5,334,000$ | $3,022,396$ | $6,000,000$ |


| - | - | - | - | - | 750,000 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 229,362 | $1,600,000$ | - | $1,600,000$ | 255,899 | $1,825,000$ |
| - | 25,000 | - | 25,000 | - | 25,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 229,362 | $1,625,000$ | - | $1,625,000$ | 255,899 | $2,600,000$ |

Supply of Greenhouses (Deutsche Bank)
60306 Principal
60307 Interest

## New Peebles Hospital Bridging Loan

60308 Principa
60309 Interest

Total Head 810-60200

| - | - | - | - | - | 251,200 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| - | 150,000 | - | 150,000 | 112,866 | 48,800 |
| - | 150,000 | - | 150,000 | 112,866 | 300,000 |
| - | 1,125,000 | - | 1,125,000 | 750,000 | 1,500,000 |
| - | 900,000 | - | 900,000 | 444,375 | 900,000 |
| - | 2,025,000 | - | 2,025,000 | 1,194,375 | 2,400,000 |
| 7,522,400 | 15,187,800 | - | 15,187,800 | 8,839,418 | 17,200,400 |

## HEAD 810 - PUBLIC DEBT

Accounting Officer: The Financial Secretary

## NOTES

60290/ Provision to cover interest expenses in relation to the New Airport Terminal (GBVI/BVISSB) loan agreement.
60291 Loan of \$4,470,000 @ 7\% interest rate per annum to be repaid in 15 years in quarterly installments commencing Dec. 31,2002.

60295/ A loan of 4.6 EUR at three percent (3\%) to assist with the New Airport Terminal (EIB) loan is to be repaid in 60296 twenty (20) semi-annual installments commencing 20 December, 2002 and ending 20 June, 2012.

60297/ A loan of 26,882,000 at interest rate of 5.5\% per annum to be repaid in forty-eight (48) equal installments;
60298 five (5) years after the date of the first disbursement 2001 (beginning 2006 and ending in 2008).

60299/ Loan between the Social Security Board and Government of the Virgin Islands to finance the reconstruction of the Territory's road 60300 and drainage facilities in the amount of $\$ 10,000,000.00$. To be paid in 48 equal quarterly installments commencing (3) years after the date of the first disbursement 2005. Interest at the rate of US Prime less 50 basis points per annum.

60301/ Loan between the Social Security Board and Government of the Virgin Islands to finance the construction of the New Peebles Hospital 60302 in the amount of $\$ 35,000,000.00$. To be paid in 60 equal quarterly installments commencing (3) years after the date of the first disbursement 2007. Interest at the rate of US Prime less 200 basis points per annum during the (3) year period of construction and thereafter, US Prime less 100 basis points per annum.

60303/ Loan between the Banco Popular and Government of the Virgin Islands to finance the construction of the New Peebles Hospital 60304 and other projects in the amount of $\$ 45,000,000.00$. Repayable over fifteen (15) years at $0.75 \%$ above the Prime Rate as it varies. 60305

60306 A loan of \$4,658,921.40 at interest rate at LIBOR 6 months plus two point five percent ( $2.50 \%$ ) per annum to be repaid
60307 in five (5) years.

60308 Loan between the Social Security Board and Government of the Virgin Islands for additional funds to finance the construction of
60309 the New Peebles Hospital in the amount of $\$ 15,000,000.00$. To be paid in 40 equal quarterly installments commencing (1) year after the date of the first disbursement 2009. Interest at the rate of $6 \%$ per annum.

## HEAD 880 - MISCELLANEOUS

| Sub |  | Actual | Approved | Sched. of | Revised | Estimated |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Add. Prov. | Estimate | Expenditure |
| No. |  | 2009 | 2010 | Estimate |  |  |
|  |  | $\$$ | (SAP) | 2010 | 2010 | 2011 |

60305 Insurance $\quad 60315$ Payroll Adjustments

60320 Compensation Payments, Losses and Write-Offs
60325 Drawbacks and Refunds
60330 Expenses of Boards and Committees
60335 Local Expenses Operational Experts
60340 Special Missions
60345 Central Procurement
60347 Special Projects
60365 Hazardous Materials Clean-up

Total Head 880

| 51,160 | 50,000 | - | 50,000 | - | 50,000 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 1,938 | 250,000 | - | 250,000 | - | 450,000 |
| 131,881 | 660,000 | - | 660,000 | 199,277 | 750,000 |
| 246,689 | 285,000 | - | 285,000 | 99,303 | 250,000 |
| - | 28,500 | - | 28,500 | - | 30,000 |
| - | 9,500 | - | 9,500 | - | 10,000 |
| - | 28,500 | - | 28,500 | - | 30,000 |
| 67,900 | 4,700 | - | 4,700 | - | 5,000 |
| 129,412 | 500,000 | - | 500,000 | 915,722 | 600,000 |
| 52,618 | 125,000 | - | 125,000 | 1,750 | 100,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 681,598 | $1,941,200$ | - | $1,941,200$ | $1,216,052$ | $2,275,000$ |

## HEAD 890 - FUNDS CONTRIBUTION

| 60550 | Contribution to Development Fund |
| :--- | :--- |
| 60560 | Contribution to Emergency/Disaster Fund |
| 60590 | Pension Fund |
| 60595 | Reserve Fund |
| 60555 | Contingencies Fund |
| 60575 | Contribution to the Repairs and Renewal Fund |


| $22,647,900$ | $19,726,000$ | - | $19,726,000$ | $16,438,333$ | $21,076,200$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| - | 300,000 | - | 300,000 | - | 300,000 |
| - | $2,000,000$ | - | $2,000,000$ | - | $4,000,000$ |
| - | 300,000 | - | 300,000 | - | $2,300,000$ |
| - | 300,000 | - | 300,000 | - | 300,000 |
| - | 100,000 | - | 100,000 | - | 100,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $22,647,900$ | $22,726,000$ | - | $22,726,000$ | $16,438,333$ | $28,076,200$ |

## HEAD 880 - MISCELLANEOUS

Accounting Officer: The Financial Secretary

## NOTES

60305 Provision included under each cost centre. Provision is for coverage for officers traveling overseas on official duty.
60315 Provision to cover the cost of interim percentage salary increase pending consultation with the Civil Service Association and recommendations of a formal salaries review consultancy.
60320 Includes provision for approved payments resulting from compensation claims against the Government.
60325 Provisional estimate. Provision under reservation. In each case, application for dereservation must be made to the Ministry of Finance.
60330 To defray approved incidental traveling and related expenditure arising from the work of certain Statutory and Non-Statutory Boards and Committees. Each application should be sent to the Ministry of Finance for consideration.
60340 Covers expenses of teams aboard on fact finding missions.
60345 Token provision towards the establishment of a Procurement Division.
60347 To facilitate implementation of projects approved by the Premier/Minister of Finance.
60365 To cover the cost of hazardous materials clean-up.

## HEAD 890 - FUNDS CONTRIBUTION

60550 Additional contribution to the Development Fund authorized in 2009.
60560 Contribution towards an emergency fund to facilitate quick access to relief financing in the event of natural or man made disaster affecting the Territory.
60555 Contribution towards the Contingency Fund pursuant to the Public Finance Management Act, 2004.
60575 Contribution towards the Repairs and Renewal Fund pursuant to the Public Finance Management Act, 2004.

## ESTIMATES OF

## CAPITAL EXPENDITURE

## DETAILED CAPITAL REVENUE ESTIMATES 2011

(Other than contribution from Recurrent Budget)

| $\begin{gathered} \text { Sub } \\ \text { Head } \\ \text { No. } \end{gathered}$ | Details of Capital Revenue | Actual Revenue 2009 | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Approved } \\ \text { Estimate } \\ 2010 \end{gathered}$ | Revised Estimate 2010 | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2011 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 46100 | Development Aid |  |  |  |  |
| 46200 | Loans |  |  |  |  |
| 46300 | Contributions | 26,903,100 | 33,667,900 | 32,667,900 | 21,076,200 |
|  | Total Revenue | 26,903,100 | 33,667,900 | 32,667,900 | 21,076,200 |
| Sub |  | Actu | Approved | Revised |  |
| Head | Details of Capital Revenue | Revenue 2009 | Estimate 2010 | Estimate 2010 | Estimate 2011 |

Head 46100 - Development Aid

| 46110 | United Kingdom | - | - | - | - |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 46120 | Grants | - | - | - |  |
| 46130 | Other | - | - | - | - |
|  | Total Head 46100 | - | - | - |  |
|  |  |  |  | - |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |

Head 46200-Loans

| 46210 | Domestic | 60,000,000 | - | - | - |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 46220 | External | - | - | - | - |
|  | Total Head 46200 | 60,000,000 | - | - | - |
|  | Head 46300-Contributions |  |  |  |  |
| 46320 | Transportation Network Improvement Fund (TNIF) | 300,000 | 1,000,000 | - | - |
| 46910 | Contribution from Local Revenue | 26,603,100 | 32,667,900 | 32,667,900 | 21,076,200 |
| 46970 | Other Funding | - | - | - |  |
|  | Total Head 46300 | 26,903,100 | 33,667,900 | 32,667,900 | 21,076,200 |

## Detailed Capital Revenue

## NOTES

46200 Loans

46210 Social Security.

## Contributions

Caribbean Development Bank.

Contribution from the Transportation Network (Land, Air and Sea) Improvement Fund.

CAPITAL FUND 2011


CAPITAL ESTIMATES 2011 SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURE

| HEAD $\$$ | AID FUNDS APPROVED $\$$ | OTHER FUNDING | LOANS APPROVED <br> \$ | OTHER PROJECTS LOCAL RESOURCES $\$$ | TOTAL $\$$ | REVOTES $\$$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2. Deputy Governor | - | - | - | 749,800 | 749,800 | 3,263,504 |
| 3. Premier's Office |  | - | - | 3,500,000 | 3,500,000 | 4,206,566 |
| 4. Ministry of Finance |  | - | - | 910,000 | 910,000 | 4,198,876 |
| 5. Ministry of Natural Resources \& Labour |  |  |  | 1,900,000 | 1,900,000 | 3,838,815 |
| 6. Ministry of Education and Culture |  |  |  | 3,200,000 | 3,200,000 | 3,301,191 |
| 7. Ministry of Health and Social Development |  |  | - | 2,400,000 | 2,400,000 | 10,659,513 |
| 8. Ministry of Communications \& Works |  | - | - | 6,200,000 | 6,200,000 | 22,934,306 |
| 9. Miscellaneous | - | - | - | 2,216,400 | 2,216,400 | 2,675,236 |
| Total | - | - | - | 21,076,200 | 21,076,200 | 55,078,007 |


| Sub |  | Total | Estimated | Estimated |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head <br> No. | Details of Expenditure | Local | Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Estimate | Estimate | Revote |  |
|  |  | Cost | to 31.12.10 | for 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2010 | NOTES |
|  |  | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |  |

Projects for which Aid
Funds have been Approved
21012 Governor's Residence
632,800
3,263 UK contribution of $£ 400,000$ towards construction of New Governor's residence ( $\$ 632,800$ - US Equivalent $£ 1=\$ 1.58$ ). Contribution shown under Subhead 25053.

| $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Sub } \\ & \text { Head } \\ & \text { No. } \end{aligned}$ | Details of Expenditure | Total <br> Local <br> Cost <br> \$ | Estimated Expenditure to 31.12.10 \$ | ```Estimated Expenditure for }201 $``` | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2011 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2012 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2013 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Revote } \\ 2010 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ | NOTES |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Projects for which Funding is Envisaged |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 23021 | West Indies Scholarship and Training Schemes | 75,000 | - | - |  | - | 10,000 | 25,000 |  | Provisional estimate for continuation of scholarships and bursary schemes during UK financial year 2000/2001. Provision also covers new UK funded scholarships commencing 1998. |
| 23023 | Road Town Police Station | 7,367,940 | - | - |  | - | 369,410 | 2,349,520 |  | Includes professional fees, demolition, temporary relocation and building works. |
| 23027 | UK Technical Co-operation Training Awards | 75,000 | - | - |  | - | 20,000 | 25,000 |  | Civil Service Training Courses tenable in the UK. |
| 23028 | Police Station - East End | 3,037,470 | - | - |  | - | 322,310 | 1,434,390 |  | Renovation, new building works and professional fees. |
| 23030 | Virgin Gorda Police Station - Barracks | 165,980 | - | - |  | - | 165,980 | - |  | Renovation, new building works and professional fees. |
| 23031 | Police Headquarters | 2,000,000 | - | - |  | - | 2,000,000 | - |  | Renovation of Police Headquarters, Road Town, including construction, relocation and professional fees. |
| 23032 | Police Station - West End | 2,492,330 | - | - |  | - | 237,400 | 1,177,610 |  | Renovation, new building works and professional fees. |
| 23036 | Quantitative Risk Assessment Project | 210,000 | - | - |  | - | 210,000 | - |  | To produce a GIS ready Quantitative Task Assessment Project and set up a scientific monitoring network for natural hazards. |
| 23037 | Safety Equipment | 55,000 | - | - |  | - | 55,000 | - |  | To provide the Royal Virgin Islands Police Force with up-to-date safety equipment. |
| 23038 | Justice Complex | 10,000,000 | - | - |  | - | 2,000,000 | 2,000,000 |  | To construct a justice complex. |
|  | Total Funding Envisaged | 25,478,720 | - | - |  | - | 5,390,100 | 7,011,520 |  |  |


|  | Details of Expenditure | Total Local Cost $\$ \$$ | Estimated Expenditure to 31.12 .10 $\$$ | Estimated Expenditure for 2010 $\$$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2011 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2012 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2013 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Revote } \\ 2010 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | NOTES |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Projects Financed Locally |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 25051 | Furniture and Equipment | 733,498 | 656,336 | - | 75,000 |  | - | - | 2,162 | Furniture, appliances and office equipment for Government owned residences and offices. 2011 Provision is for upgrades to Deputy Governor's Office. |
| 25057 | Disaster Preparedness | 443,367 | 443,337 | - | - |  | - | - | 30 | To cover the cost of equipment and infrastructural installation for Government Offices and Shelters. Includes purchase of strong motion sensors. |
| 25061 | Magistrate Court and Offices | 207,777 | 97,935 | 5,925 | - |  | - | - | 109,842 | Provision is for the completion of an additional courtroom, office and other security measures. |
| 25086 | Justice Block | 95,817 | 384 | 384 | - |  | - | - | 95,433 | Construction of a court house and other Legal Facilities. |
| 25087 | Police Launches | 1,185,749 | 1,167,126 | - | - |  | - | - | 18,623 | Procurement of additional boats. |
| 25098 | Restoration of Old Administration Building | 171,992 | 171,947 | - | - |  | - | - | 45 | Provision to improve and refurbish the Old Administration Building. |
| 25099 | Information Technology (IT) Development | 935,538 | 741,457 | 111,170 | 30,000 |  | - | - | 164,081 | To cover cost of a Voter ID Registration system and civil registry information system. Provision is to cover Phase II and III of the Voter ID Registration System and purchase of a Belonger Card system. |
| 25100 | Police Infrastructure Development | 1,381,058 | 345,130 | 94,051 | 250,000 |  | - | - | 785,928 | Phased programme to improve and refurbish Police Buildings. Includes the purchase and erection of a Steel Building for the Mechanic and Maintenance Workshop. |
| 25101 | Judicial Reform Project | 4,037,167 | 4,044,398 | 133,265 | 126,000 |  | - | - | $(133,231)$ | Token provision for the establishment of a Commercial Court. Provision is for the refurbishment of the Old Banco Popular Building to house the Commercial Court. 2011 Provision is to cover retention payment to the contractor and final payment for furnishings. |
| 25102 | Commercial Court Registry | 573,800 | 163,257 | 163,257 | 93,800 |  | - | - | 316,743 | To cover the cost of establishment of a Commercial Court Registry. |
| 25103 | Police Equipment | 2,400,000 | 496,152 | 496,152 | - |  | - | - | 1,903,848 | To cover the cost of equipment to support law enforcement activities in the territory. Includes the purchase of vehicles, two new vessels, tactical equipment and upgrade to the security system at the Road Town Police Station. |
| 25104 | Purchase of Vehicles | 175,000 | - | - | 175,000 |  | - | - |  | To cover purchase of vehicles for Police $(\$ 100,000)$ and official vehicle for the Governor $(\$ 75,000)$. |
|  | Total Funds for Locally Financed Projects | 12,340,763 | 8,327,459 | 1,004,204 | 749,800 |  | - | - | 3,263,504 |  |


| Sub |  | Total | Estimated | Estimated |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head <br> No. | Details of Expenditure | Local | Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Estimate | Estimate | Revote |  |
|  |  | Cost | to 31.12.10 | for 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2010 | NOTES |
|  |  | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |  |

Projects for which Aid
Funds have been approved
31001 Learning Resource Centre (HLSCC)

31008 Culinary Arts Centre
1,361,099

| 3,983,647 | 3,599,816 | - | - | - | - | 383,832 | EEC funding under Seventh European Development Fund (Project Reg No. VI -7001/000) Grant of 2,484,200 ECU's (1 ECU = 1.33979 USD). Local component shown under Subhead 35066. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1,361,099 | - | - | - | - | - |  | Contribution of $€ 1003019$ (USD\$1,361,099) towards the construction of a Culinary Arts Centre. |
| 3,983,647 | 3,599,816 | - | - | - | - | 383,832 |  | Contribution of $€ 1003019$ (USD\$1,361,099) towards the construction of a Culinary Arts Centre.

Total Aid Funds Approved

| Sub |  | Total | Estimated | Estimated |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Local | Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Estimate | Estimate | Revote |  |
| No. |  | Cost | to 31.12.10 | for 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2010 | $\$$ |


|  | Projects Financed Locally |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 35052 | National Addressing System | 223,663 | 170,236 | - | 30,000 | - | - | 23,427 | Phased programme for the development of a national addressing system consisting of house numbers, street names and post codes and purchase of GIS software. |
| 35056 | Road Town Improvement | 2,576,460 | 2,522,347 | 9,625 | 30,000 | - | - | 24,113 | Phased programme to assist in bringing about a facelift to the Road Town area. |
| 35058 | Tourism Infrastructure Development | 2,336,029 | 2,216,467 | 55,450 | 150,000 | - | - | 19,562 | Phased development of beach sites, historic sites restoration, craft development etc., emanating from recommendations from the Cruise Tourism Study. Provision includes restoration works at the Dungeon, taxi shelter at West End, scenic vistas and the Gun Creek Terminal. |
| 35059 | Micro Enterprise Development Fund | 670,000 | 100,600 | - | - | - | - | 169,400 | Government's contribution towards the establishment of a loan fund for Micro Enterprises Development. Programme to be administered under the Development Bank of the Virgin Islands "Small Industry Credit Programme." counterpart funding to the project shown under Subhead 33028 in 2004. |
| 35071 | Information Age Readiness | 681,392 | 501,392 | - | 30,000 | 125,000 | 25,000 |  | To develop an Internet Gateway Website for the British Virgin Islands in the Department of Information and Public Relations and the implementation of E-Government. |
| 35075 | Culinary Arts Centre | 1,650,000 | 315,054 | 39,214 | 800,000 | - | - | 684,946 | To establish a Culinary Arts Centre at HLSCC as part of the Hospitality Studies Programme. |
| 35077 | Computerization of Immigration Department | 1,990,213 | 1,911,576 | 66,502 | - | - | - | 78,637 | To computerize the records of the Immigration Department and consolidate the Tourism Statistical System at the Development Planning Unit. |
| 35082 | East End/Fat Hogs Bay Harbour Development Project | 2,721,940 | 2,089,108 | 28,388 | - | - | - | 632,832 | To establish a Phased Programme for the East End/Fat Hogs Bay Harbour Development. |
| 35083 | Craft Alive Project | 900,000 | 882,697 | - | 10,000 | - | - | 17,303 | Provision to reconfigure the Craft Alive compound to accommodate additional units and to create a uniformed structure. |
| 35084 | Virgin Gorda Airport | 7,841,783 | 4,754,903 | 628,902 | 800,000 | 438,885 | 1,100,000 | 1,530,549 | Phased programme for the purchase and upgrade of Virgin Gorda Airport. |
| 35087 | Virgin Gorda Harbour Development | 150,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 150,000 | Harbour protection. Includes rock armoring. Funded through the Transportation Network (Land, Air and Sea) Improvement Fund. |


| Sub <br> Head <br> No. | Details of Expenditure | Total <br> Local <br> Cost <br> \$ | Estimated Expenditure to 31.12.10 \$ | Estimated Expenditure for 2010 $\$$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2011 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2012 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2013 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Revote } \\ 2010 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ | NOTES |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Projects Financed Locally (cont'd) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 35090 | Special Development Projects | 8,685,923 | 6,976,047 | 40,705 | 900,000 | 475,000 | 790,000 | 344,876 | Construction of a basketball court in the 2nd District and a shaded area for the Virgin Gorda Ferry Dock. Construction of public restrooms at the Noel Lloyd/Positive Action Movement Park, new Pedestrian Mall, water supply to Nottingham Estate $(\$ 500,000)$ and the Stickette Project in. East End (\$250,000). |
| 35094 | AO Shirley Recreation Grounds | 1,060,650 | 275,136 | 19,878 | 750,000 | - | - | 135,521 | Cost associated with the construction of the pavilion and bathrooms at the AO Shirley Recreation Grounds. |
| 35095 | Civic Centre Road Town | 75,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 75,000 | Token provision for the development of a Civic Centre for Road Town. |
| 35096 | Recreational Facilities - Brewers Bay | 320,400 | - | - | - | - | - | 320,400 | Provision to cover construction of Recreational Facilities in Brewers Bay. |
|  | Total Funds for Locally Financed Projects | 31,883,453 | 22,715,563 | 888,664 | 3,500,000 | 1,038,885 | 1,915,000 | 4,206,566 |  |


| Sub <br> Head <br> No. | Details of Expenditure | Total <br> Local <br> Cost <br> \$ | Estimated Expenditure to 31.12.10 \$ | Estimated <br> Expenditure <br> for 2010 <br> \$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2011 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2012 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2013 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Revote } \\ 2010 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ | NOTES |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Project Financed Locally |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 45070 | Road Town Improvement | 3,471,640 | 3,371,618 | 3,520 | 100,000 | - | - | 22 | Phased programme to assist in bringing about an immediate facelift to Road Town. |
| 45077 | Post Office Infrastructure Development | 3,030,595 | 2,678,357 | 191,173 | - | - | - | 352,238 | Postal facilities in Road Town, Virgin Gorda, East End/Long Look and West End. |
| 45078 | Customs Infrastructure Development | 4,456,221 | 3,922,653 | 151,428 | 100,000 | - | - | 433,568 | To cover cost of Customs Automated Processing System (CAPS). To construct facilities for offices, docking and storage for Customs Task Force and seized vessels. 2011 Provision is for x-ray scanning machine. |
| 45079 | Information Technology (IT) Development | 1,359,690 | 1,160,403 | - | - | - | - | 199,287 | Provision is to cover the purchase of software, hardware, consultancy and training cost. Also includes Wireless Network Communication. |
| 45080 | Francis Lettsome Primary School | 3,400,000 | 1,108,904 | 1,108,904 | 410,000 | - | - | 1,881,096 | To cover the cost of construction of the Francis Lettsome Primary School. |
| 45081 | Greenland Playing Field | 1,000,000 | 17,335 | 17,335 | 300,000 | - | - | 682,665 | Covers completion of the Greenland Playing Field. |
| 45082 | Willard Wheatley Primary School | 1,000,000 | - | - | - | 350,000 | - | 650,000 | Covers completion of the Willard Wheatley Primary School. |
|  | Total Funds for Locally Financed Projects | 17,718,146 | 12,259,270 | 1,472,360 | 910,000 | - | - | 4,198,876 |  |



## Projects for which Loan Funds have been Approved

52001 Greenhouses
4,658,921 - - $\quad$ - $4,658,921$ Loan funding approved for the construction of greenhouses on Tortola

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $4,658,921$ | - | - | - | - | - | - |




| $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Sub } \\ & \text { Head } \\ & \text { No. } \end{aligned}$ | Details of Expenditure | Total <br> Local <br> Cost <br> \$ | Estimated Expenditure to 31.12 .10 $\$$ | Estimated Expenditure for 2010 $\$$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2011 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2012 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2013 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Revote } \\ 2010 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ | NOTES |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Projects Financed Locally |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 55075 | Restoration of Brandywine Bay Beach | 1,928,498 | 1,481,038 | 2,800 | - | 230,300 | 191,000 | 26,160 | Phased project to develop Brandywine Bay Beach. Purchase of Land and Infrastructure Development. Provision includes payment for acquisition of Land. |
| 55091 | Nibbs Estate Sub-division | 2,253,279 | 1,364,343 | - | - | 250,000 | 538,900 | 100,036 | Phase II of project is to construct roadways at Nibbs Estate. Project transferred to 85288. |
| 55113 | Fee System | 405,049 | 253,672 | - | - | - | - | 151,377 | To develop and enhance facilities on Prickly Pear. |
| 55139 | Purchase of Land - Spooner Estate | 2,601,302 | 2,557,840 | 77,000 | - | - | - | 43,462 | For procurement of 98 acres of land and to finalise the surveying of residential lots. Includes electrical, water and road infrastructure. |
| 55142 | Computerization of Land Registry | 742,999 | 50,867 | 13,273 | - | 55,000 | 188,000 | 449,132 | To cover the cost of computerization of the Land Registry Department. Provision is for consultancy. Includes cost associated with the amalgamation of systems in Land Registry and Survey which may result in the combination of both Departments. Funded from IPOC funds. |
| 55163 | Agriculture Development | 622,030 | 490,043 | 94 | 50,000 | - | - | 81,987 | Purchase of livestock. $(\$ 50,000)$ and the restoration of Barrel Well in Long Look $(\$ 30,000) .2011$ Provision is for purchase of fruit trees. |
| 55164 | Purchase of Land | 13,601,965 | 12,006,453 | 3,721,591 | - | - | - | 1,595,512 | Purchase of Land including: Beef Island, Virgin Gorda, Thornton Ruins and surrounding lands and Anegada. Purchase of 1.33 acres at Belmont Estate. Purchase of Larmers Bay. |
| 55165 | National Park Development | 400,362 | 70,365 | 2,700 | - | - | - | 329,997 | Enhancement of existing facilities including The Baths, Virgin Gorda, Mount Sage, Spring Bay, Bathroom Facilities at Sage Mountain and other establishments as National Parks. Includes the restoration of the Quaker Burial Ground at Barbay $(\$ 125,000)$. |
| 55166 | Fishing Industry Development | 651,200 | 512,500 | 349,520 | - | - | - | 138,700 | Development of fishing ramps. Includes training of BVIslanders in pelagic (deep sea) fishing and other infrastructural development. |
| 55167 | Land Survey | 1,822,882 | 1,031,391 | 701,344 | 150,000 | 350,000 | - | 291,491 | To cover cost of surveying of Land and Projects including: Anegada Stonewall Survey, GPS Control Mapping civic improvement and purchase of a tidal gauge and requisite training. 2011 Provision is for a topographical survey of the Territory. |


| $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Sub } \\ & \text { Head } \\ & \text { No. } \end{aligned}$ | Details of Expenditure | Total <br> Local <br> Cost <br> \$ | Estimated Expenditure to 31.12.10 \$ | ```Estimated Expenditure for }201 $``` | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2011 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2012 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2013 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Revote } \\ 2010 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ | NOTES |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Projects Financed Locally (cont'd) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 55168 | Agriculture Infrastructure Development | 3,141,700 | 2,669,963 | 1,688,920 | 570,000 | - | - | $(98,263)$ | Operational and financing cost for a greenhouse pilot project including development of infrastructure to support the greenhouses. |
| 55169 | Housing Sub-division Improvements | 1,334,898 | 1,225,633 | 135,658 | - | - | - | 109,265 | To complete sub-division and carry out remedial and mitigation works including Horse Path, North Sound, Steven's Land, Nibbs Estate and McNamara. |
| 55171 | Ghut Training (Purcell) | 6,100,000 | 5,298,625 | 1,521,795 | 400,000 | - | - | 401,375 | To cover cost of ghut training for Johnson Ghut. 2011 Provision is for the reconstruction of the roadway into Purcell Estate. |
| 55172 | Baugher's Bay Jetty | 3,740,911 | 1,777,775 | 266,453 | 350,000 | - | 1,600,000 | 13,136 | Construction of a jetty to serve fishermen and boaters in the Baugher's Bay area. |
| 55173 | Housing Scheme | 3,799,900 | - | - | 300,000 | 1,000,000 | 2,299,900 | 200,000 | To develop affordable homes for BVIslanders for first time homeowners. Provision is to cover cost of designs and development costs. |
| 55174 | Purcell Community Centre | 1,417,328 | 1,331,880 | 1,331,880 | 80,000 | - | - | 5,448 | Construction of a community centre in Purcell. 2011 Provision is to cover retention payment. |
|       <br> Financed Projects      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| Sub |  | Total | Estimated Estimated |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head | Details of Expenditure | Local | Expenditure | Expenditure | Estimate | Estimate | Estimate | Revote |  |
| No. |  | Cost | to 31.12.10 | for 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2010 | NOTES |
|  |  | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |  |


|  | Projects for which |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Funding is Envisaged |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 63021 | Recreation Grounds | 975,000 | - | - | - | 975,000 | - |  | Installation of seating for approximately 6,000 fans (\$50,000). |
| 63022 | Public Schools | 8,500,000 | - | - | - | 3,000,000 | 5,500,000 |  | Construction of School buildings. Funding source is envisaged. |
| 63023 | Elmore Stoutt High School Technical Division | 225,000 | - | - | - | 225,000 | - | - | Initial Provision for a Technical and Trade Division. |
| 63024 | Bregado Flax Educational Centre New Primary Division | 500,000 | - | - | - | 200,000 | 300,000 |  | Initial provision for a new primary school. |
|  | Total Funding Envisaged | 10,200,000 | - | - | - | 4,400,000 | 5,800,000 | - |  |


| Sub <br> Head <br> No. | Details of Expenditure | Total <br> Local <br> Cost <br> \$ | Estimated Expenditure to 31.12 .10 $\$$ | Estimated Expenditure for 2010 $\$$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2011 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2012 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2013 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Revote } \\ 2010 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ | NOTES |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Projects Financed Locally |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 65052 | Schools Rehabilitation - Improvements | 15,428,105 | 8,731,698 | 379,906 | 1,825,000 | 2,000,000 | 2,500,000 | 371,407 | To provide funding for construction of additional classrooms, other extensions to schools, learning centres and youth centres purchase of school equipment, including teaching aides and equipment needed for maintenance of schools and their surrounding security. Includes renovatior work to be done to all education centres including all public libraries. Includes project management fees. |
| 65063 | Improvement to Sir Rupert Briercliffe Hall | 1,268,758 | 818,757 | 36,461 | 100,000 | 150,000 | 200,000 | 1 | Renovation of the Sir Rupert Briercliffe Hall. |
| 65066 | National Information System | 183,062 | 130,937 | - | - | - | - | 52,125 | Includes engineering and construction costs of a National Information System including archives. Improving and outfitting and other related cost for the Public Library and Automation System. Cost associated with the Power School Initiative. |
| 65081 | Schools Rehabilitation and Design | 3,290,712 | 952,837 | 54,250 | - | 700,000 | 700,000 | 937,875 | To provide funding for the designs and planning of schools throughout the territory. Includes designs for all high schools, construction of the New Isabella Morris Primary School, Elmore Stoutt High School and Eslyn Henley Richez Primary School. |
| 65096 | Computerization of Schools | 1,078,871 | 792,379 | 37,637 | 75,000 | 75,000 | 100,000 | 36,492 | Phase I of a full network system in all public schools for the Power School Initiative. Includes training of teachers and resource persons. Provision also includes funding for implementation of new technology in the Library and Scholarship Unit. |
| 65100 | Prison Rehabilitation | 3,802,000 | 1,432,779 | 384,400 | 350,000 | 500,000 | 1,000,000 | 519,221 | Improvement to HM Prison. |
| 65101 | Recreational Facilities | 10,157,786 | 5,544,716 | 1,892,195 | 800,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,500,000 | 1,313,070 | To provide recreational, fitness and cultural facilities and equipment throughout the territory. Includes acoustics for the Multipurpose Sports Complex, Greenland Playing Field and maintaining all other recreational facilities. $\$ 100,000$ to bring about a phased improvement to the Road Town Softball Field. |
| 65103 | Restoration of Historical Sites | 150,000 | 29,000 | 14,000 | 50,000 | - | - | 71,000 | Restoration, enhancement and development of museums, historical and cultural sites. |
|  | Total Funds for Locally Financed Projects | 35,359,294 | 18,433,103 | 2,798,849 | 3,200,000 | - | - | 3,301,191 |  |



Projects for which Loan Funds have been Approved

72002 New Hospital
60,000,000 17,868,424 - $\quad-\quad$ 42,131,576 Loan funding approved for the construction of a new hospital

Total Loan Funds Approved

| $60,000,000$ | $17,868,424$ | - | - | - |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |



|  | Projects for which |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Funding is Envisaged |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 73022 | Road Town Community Centre | 420,000 | - | - | - | 250,000 | 170,000 |  | Token provision towards the construction cost of a new building. |
| 73023 | Incinerator - <br> Virgin Gorda | 3,000,000 | - | - | - | 3,000,000 | - |  | To construct an Incinerator Plant on Virgin Gorda. |
| 73026 | Computerization of Peebles Hospital | 250,000 | - | - | - | 250,000 | - |  | To computerize medical records. |
| 73027 | Juvenile Detention Centre | 750,000 | - | - | - | 750,000 | - |  | To construct a juvenile detention centre. |
| 73029 | East End/Long Look Clinic | 2,000,000 | - | - | - | - | - |  | To construct a clinic in East End/Long Look. |
| 73030 | Iris O'Neal Clinic | 2,000,000 | - | - | - | - | - |  | Construction of the Iris O'Neal Poly Clinic in the Valley, Virgin Gorda. |
|  | Total Funding Envisaged | 8,420,000 | - | - | - | 4,250,000 | 170,000 | - |  |


| Sub <br> Head <br> No. | Details of Expenditure | Total <br> Local <br> Cost <br> \$ | Estimated Expenditure to 31.12.10 \$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Estimated } \\ \text { Expenditure } \\ \text { for } 2010 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2011 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2012 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2013 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Revote } \\ 2010 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ | NOTES |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Projects Financed Locally |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 75052 | Peebles Hospital Improvement \& Equipment | 5,216,482 | 3,872,739 | 686,118 | - | - | - | 1,343,743 | Improvement to the existing Peebles Hospital and purchase of equipment. |
| 75060 | Adina Donovan Home | 263,532 | 299,848 | 95,122 | - | - | - | $(36,316)$ | Alterations and repairs to the home. Replacement of fixed assets. |
| 75086 | New Hospital | 19,042,408 | 18,526,504 | 751,955 | 500,000 | - | - | 15,904 | Local component to project shown under 72002. Provision is for the construction of the new hospital and running of the project office. |
| 75091 | Hospital Equipment | 201,194 | 199,580 | - | - | - | - | 1,614 | Purchase of equipment for existing hospital. |
| 75095 | New Incinerator Plant | 13,807,898 | 12,087,997 | 126,588 | 300,000 | - | - | 1,419,901 | Provision for the continuation of construction works and to cover acquisition of land. |
| 75096 | Adina Donovan Home/Geriatric Centre | 1,583,342 | 741,316 | 700 | 200,000 | 3,300,000 | 2,500,000 | 642,026 | Provision for acquisition of land and design and development of a Geriatric Home for the elderly. |
| 75102 | Community Centre - Huntums Ghut | 443,065 | 93,065 | - | - | 750,000 | - | 350,000 | Token provision for the design, development and preliminary works for the phased development of a community centre. |
| 75105 | Fencing | 1,262,814 | 258,827 | 25,082 | 200,000 | - | - | 803,987 | Provision to cover continuous upgrades to public burial grounds including bathroom facilities throughout the Territory. |
| 75109 | Senior Citizens Centre | 1,730,795 | 1,607,062 | 426,084 | - | - | - | 123,733 | Provision is to complete works at the Road Town Senior Citizen Centre for Social Development offices. |
| 75110 | Community Clinics | 3,315,504 | 2,395,613 | 94,466 | 500,000 | - | - | 419,891 | Provision to cover designs for East End/Long Look Clinic and Iris O'Neal Clinic and for commencement of works at the Capoons Bay Clinic. |
| 75112 | Community Centres General | 1,139,575 | 1,136,185 | - | - | - | - | 3,390 | To cover the cost of construction, renovation and improvements to all existing Community Centres. |
| 75115 | Equipment | 110,500 | 99,173 | - | - | - | - | 11,327 | To cover the cost of a 3yd truck for the Solid Waste Department. |


| $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Sub } \\ & \text { Head } \\ & \text { No. } \end{aligned}$ | Details of Expenditure | Total <br> Local <br> Cost <br> \$ | Estimated Expenditure to 31.12.10 \$ | Estimated Expenditure for 2010 \$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2011 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2012 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2013 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Revote } \\ 2010 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ | NOTES |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Projects Financed Locally (cont'd) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 75116 | BVI Services | 1,175,000 | 9,419 | 9,419 | - | - | - | 1,165,581 | Construction of offices for BVI Services, expansion of Social Development and Environmental Health offices. |
| 75117 | National Pension and Health Insurance | 1,373,313 | 873,759 | 432,944 | - | - | - | 499,554 | Provisional sum towards the development of National Health Insurance. |
| 75118 | Rainbow Children's Home | 570,000 | 550,000 | - | - | - | - | 20,000 | To cover the cost of purchasing the Rainbow Children's Home. |
| 75119 | Community Centre - 1st District | 333,609 | 139,410 | 66,134 | - | - | - | 194,199 | To cover renovations and improvements to community centres in the 1st District. Includes funds to repair clinics in the 1st District. |
| 75120 | Community Centre - 2nd District | 1,116,858 | 182,698 | 55,936 | 500,000 | - | - | 434,160 | Provision to cover initial works to be done on Jost Van Dyke Community Centre. |
| 75121 | Community Centre - East End/Long Look | 100,000 | 15,119 | 5,923 | - | - | - | 84,881 | To cover renovations and improvements to community centre in East End/Long Look. |
| 75122 | Community Centre - Sea Cows Bay | 227,300 | - | - | - | - | - | 227,300 | To cover renovations site development and reclamation in Sea Cows Bay. |
| 75123 | Community Centre - Hope Estate | 250,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 250,000 | Provision to acquire land and for designs for a community centre in Hope Estate. |
| 75124 | Community Centre - North Sound | 824,850 | 109,700 | 89,280 | 200,000 | - | - | 515,150 | Provision for the completion of Phase I of North Sound Community Centre. |
| 75125 | Community Centre - Belle Vue | 20,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 20,000 | To cover renovations and improvements to community centre in Belle Vue. |
| 75126 | Community Centre - Long Trench | 62,473 | 1,800 | 37,527 | - | - | - | 60,673 | To cover renovations and improvements to community centre in |
| 75127 | Peebles Hospital Commissioning | 2,300,000 | 211,185 | 211,185 | - | - | - | 2,088,815 | Phased project for the commissioning of the New Peebles Hospital. |
|  | Total Funds for Locally Financed Projects | 49,292,109 | 41,327,328 | 2,215,534 | 2,400,000 | 4,050,000 | 2,500,000 | 10,659,513 |  |


| $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Sub } \\ & \text { Head } \\ & \text { No. } \end{aligned}$ | Details of Expenditure | Total <br> Local <br> Cost <br> \$ | Estimated Expenditure to 31.12.10 \$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Estimated } \\ \text { Expenditure } \\ \text { for } 2010 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2011 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2012 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2013 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Revote } \\ 2010 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ | NOTES |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Projects Financed Locally |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 85081 | Beef Island Airport Expansion (Terminal) | 14,376,637 | 13,712,503 | - | - | 600,000 | - | 64,134 | Provision to cover Airport Information Programme including installation of Distance Measuring Equipment (DME) Beef Island Airport and Solar Powered Lights. |
| 85133 | Territorial Highways - Improvement Programme | 11,609,213 | 9,137,793 | 161,112 | - | 200,000 | - | 2,271,420 | Phased programme to reconstruct major/primary highways throughout the Territory. |
| 85141 | Central Administration Complex | 5,480,694 | 4,121,399 | 622,116 | - | - | - | 1,359,295 | Remedial works to the Central Administration Complex. Provision includes repairs to the roof of the Central Administration Complex. |
| 85150 | Relocation of Public Works Department Virgin Gorda | 701,099 | 315,117 | 6,150 | - | 300,000 | - | 85,982 | Site preparation etc., for the relocation of Public Works Department Virgin Gorda. |
| 85162 | Anegada Water Supply | 2,908,816 | 3,182,181 | 1,811,044 | - | 150,000 | - | $(423,365)$ | To commence work on a public water supply system for Anegada. |
| 85170 | Beef Island Expansion (Runway) | 14,418,044 | 10,011,073 | - | - | 2,700,000 | - | 1,706,971 | Expansion of Airport Runway. Local contribution to project shown under Subhead 82021. |
| 85174 | Fire Tender | 2,376,818 | 2,371,843 | 272,681 | - | - | - | 4,975 | Purchase of Fire Tenders and other equipment territory wide. |
| 85191 | National Sewerage Programme | 20,010,736 | 11,118,409 | 129,710 | - | 1,500,000 | 1,000,000 | 6,392,327 | To implement the National Sewerage System in high priority areas such as East End/Long Look, Road Town, and Sea Cow's Bay. |
| 85193 | Anegada Public Facility | 935,062 | 570,989 | - | - | 100,000 | - | 264,073 | Provision to rehabilitate public facilities including road works. Also covers the cost of constructing a jetty on Anegada. |
| 85194 | Traffic Lights | 631,181 | 594,985 | 6,348 | - | - | - | 36,196 | Provision to install traffic lights at major intersection on the Dual Carriage Way. |
| 85203 | Civil Works Mitigation | 9,867,780 | 8,968,186 | 461,281 | 470,000 | - | - | 429,594 | Construction of retaining walls to prevent further road erosion. Also includes execution of projects in the nine electoral districts. \$200,00 for sea defense in the 2nd District. $\$ 100,000$ transferred from 85251. |
| 85220 | Sidewalks | 1,214,143 | 657,974 | 162,987 | - | - | - | 556,169 | To cover the cost of constructing Sidewalks throughout the Territory: |
| 85243 | Bridges | 654,642 | 654,239 | 3,524 | - | - | - | 403 | To cover the cost of constructing a Bridge and other civil mitigation work throughout the Territory. |
| 85248 | Sea Cows Bay Harbour Development | 1,489,450 | 555,237 | - | 200,000 | - | - | 734,213 | Continuation of project including coastal development, and civil works mitigation. |
| 85250 | Public Infrastructure Development | 5,066,829 | 5,700,172 | 665,458 | - | - | - | $(633,343)$ | Local component to project shown under 82023. |


| Sub Head No. | Details of Expenditure | Total <br> Local <br> Cost <br> \$ | Estimated Expenditure to 31.12 .10 $\$$ | Estimated Expenditure for 2010 $\$$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2011 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2012 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2013 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Revote } \\ 2010 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | NOTES |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\underline{\text { Project Financed Locally (cont'd) }}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 85251 | Road Construction | 13,033,034 | 11,210,095 | 337,780 | 700,000 |  | - |  | 1,122,939 | Provision to cover road works and civil works mitigation throughout the territory, including protective barriers. \$200,000 for the construction of the Manse Road. \$100,000 transferred to 85203. |
| 85252 | Water/Sewage Network Improvement | 4,177,399 | 3,340,698 | 425,959 | - |  | - |  | 836,701 | Provision to cover Water/Sewerage Network Improvement programme throughout the territory including replacement of fiberglass reservoirs throughout the territory. |
| 85253 | Road/Infrastructure Maintenance | 610,778 | 609,896 | - | - |  | - |  | 882 | Provision to cover Road/Infrastructure Maintenance throughout the territory. |
| 85254 | Harbour/Port Development | 1,134,298 | 864,006 | - | - |  | - |  | 270,292 | Provision to cover Harbour and Port Development throughout the territory including: Baugher's Bay and Jost Van Dyke Jetties, Cane Garden Bay Dock and Sea Cow's Bay Harbour Development. |
| 85255 | Electrical Utility | 3,887,665 | 3,196,741 | 234,039 | - |  | - |  | 690,924 | Provision to cover electrical utility throughout the territory including electricity extension and street lights. |
| 85257 | Facility Construction | 565,000 | 64,945 | - | - |  | - |  | 500,055 | Provision to cover construction of government buildings including Public Works Department - Virgin Gorda, Anegada Public Facility and Virgin Gorda Depot. Also covers cost of a temporary structure to house the technical staff of the Public Works Department. |
| 85258 | Facilities Upgrade/Maintenance | 310,319 | 34,000 | 34,000 | - |  | - | - | 276,319 | Replacement of main breaker and chiller at Central Administration Complex. |
| 85259 | Heavy Equipment/Vehicle Purchase | 1,994,818 | 1,698,722 | 396,833 | - |  | - | - | 296,096 | Provision to cover Heavy Equipment and Vehicle purchase. |
| 85260 | Information Technology (IT) Development | 1,067,713 | 1,032,589 | - | - |  | - | - | 35,124 | Provision to cover Information Technology (IT) Development. |
| 85263 | Ghut Training (Huntums Ghut/Lower Estate) | 432,364 | 324,665 | 47,323 | 100,000 |  | - | - | 7,699 | To cover cost of works in the Huntums Ghut/Lower Estate area. |
| 85264 | Capoons Bay Drainage Solution | 160,000 | - | - | - |  | - | - | 160,000 | To cover the cost of works in Capoons Bay. |
| 85265 | Land Compensation | 1,283,599 | 696,875 | 188,036 | - |  | - | - | 586,724 | To cover outstanding compensation claims to land owners. |
| 85266 | Civil Works Mitigation - 1st District | 418,310 | - | - | 150,000 |  | - |  | 268,310 | Execution of projects including construction of retaining walls in the 1st District. |
| 85267 | Civil Works Mitigation - 2nd District | 429,430 | - | - | 150,000 |  | - |  | 279,430 | Execution of projects including construction of retaining walls in the 2nd District. |
| 85268 | Civil Works Mitigation - 3rd District | 396,781 | 85,658 | 59,406 | 150,000 |  | - | - | 161,123 | Execution of projects including construction of retaining walls in the 3rd District. |


| Sub <br> Head <br> No. | Details of Expenditure | Total Local Cost $\$$ | Estimated Expenditure to 31.12.10 $\$$ | Estimated Expenditure for 2010 $\$$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2011 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2012 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2013 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Revote } \\ 2010 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ | NOTES |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Project Financed Locally (cont'd) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 85269 | Civil Works Mitigation - 4th District | 644,626 | 302,367 | 302,367 | 150,000 |  | - | - | 192,259 | Execution of projects including construction of retaining walls in the 4th District. |
| 85270 | Civil Works Mitigation - 5th District | 408,927 | 190,713 | 81,464 | 150,000 |  | - | - | 68,214 | Execution of projects including construction of retaining walls in the 5th District. |
| 85271 | Civil Works Mitigation - 6th District | 602,342 | 102,177 | 42,439 | 150,000 |  | - | - | 350,165 | Execution of projects including construction of retaining walls in the 6th District. |
| 85272 | Civil Works Mitigation-7th District | 543,283 | 94,706 | 94,706 | 150,000 |  | - | - | 298,577 | Execution of projects including construction of retaining walls in the 7th District. |
| 85273 | Civil Works Mitigation - 8th District | 658,203 | 306,538 | 267,530 | 150,000 |  | - | - | 201,665 | Execution of projects including construction of retaining walls in the 8th District. |
| 85274 | Civil Works Mitigation - 9th District | 387,345 | 112,403 | 84,096 | 150,000 |  | - | - | 124,942 | Execution of projects including construction of retaining walls in the 9th District. |
| 85275 | Road Construction - 1st District | 653,114 | 92,900 | 48,308 | 180,000 |  | - | - | 380,214 | Provision to cover road works in the 1st District. |
| 85276 | Road Construction - 2nd District | 568,757 | 181,518 | 181,518 | 180,000 |  | - | - | 207,239 | Provision to cover road works in the 2nd District. |
| 85277 | Road Construction - 3rd District | 597,372 | 229,241 | 223,037 | 180,000 |  | - | - | 188,131 | Provision to cover road works in the 3rd District. |
| 85278 | Road Construction - 4th District | 682,383 | 6,406 | 4,020 | 180,000 |  | - | - | 495,977 | Provision to cover road works in the 4th District. |
| 85279 | Road Construction - 5th District | 586,927 | 223,120 | 24,644 | 180,000 |  | - | - | 183,807 | Provision to cover road works in the 5th District. |
| 85280 | Road Construction - 6th District | 592,524 | 164,226 | 31,768 | 180,000 |  | - | - | 248,298 | Provision to cover road works in the 6th District. |
| 85281 | Road Construction - 7th District | 579,118 | 229,250 | 68,627 | 180,000 |  | - | - | 169,868 | Provision to cover road works in the 7th District. |
| 85282 | Road Construction - 8th District | 820,891 | 603,414 | 418,010 | 180,000 |  | - | - | 37,477 | Provision to cover road works in the 8th District. \$100,000 is for the expansion of the road in Josiah's Bay. |
| 85283 | Road Construction - 9th District | 507,090 | 57,688 | 57,688 | 180,000 |  | - | - | 269,402 | Provision to cover road works in the 9th District. |
| 85284 | Rehabilitation Race Track | 4,636,871 | 4,279,319 | 215,070 | 300,000 |  | - | - | 57,552 | Provision includes payment of leases to land owners, repairs to stables, quarantine stables, drainage, repairs to ghuts, etc. |
| 85285 | Alternate Blackburne Highway | 949,999 | 750 | 750 | 500,000 |  | - | - | 449,249 | Construction of an alternate highway through Hawks Nest, Thomas Land and surrounding areas. |
| 85286 | Department of Motor Vehicles Building | 210,000 | 74,428 | 74,428 | 60,000 |  | - | - | 75,572 | To complete the configuration of the new Department of Motor Vehicles building. |


| $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Sub } \\ & \text { Head } \\ & \text { No. } \end{aligned}$ | Details of Expenditure | Total Local Cost $\$ \$$ | Estimated Expenditure to 31.12 .10 $\$$ | Estimated Expenditure for 2010 $\$$ | Estimate 2011 \$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Estimate } \\ & 2012 \\ & \$ \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Estimate } \\ & 2013 \\ & \$ \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Revote } \\ 2010 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ | NOTES |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Project Financed Locally (cont'd) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 85287 | Road Construction - Jost Van Dyke | 800,000 | - | - | 300,000 | - | - | 500,000 | To cover road works and civil works mitigation in Jost Van Dyke. |
| 85288 | Nibbs Estate Sub-division | 600,036 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 500,000 | - | - | 94,036 | Phase II of project to construct roadways at Nibbs Estate. Project transferred from 55091. |
| 85289 | Ghut Training (Road Town) | 100,000 | - | - | 100,000 | - | - |  | Completion of ghut training from Fire Station to Supa Valu. |
|  | Total Funds for Locally Financed Projects | 137,772,460 | 102,088,154 | 8,252,257 | 6,200,000 | 5,550,000 | 1,000,000 | 22,934,306 |  |


| Sub Head No. | Details of Expenditure | Total <br> Local <br> Cost <br> \$ | Estimated Expenditure to 31.12 .10 $\$$ | Estimated Expenditure for 2010 $\$$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2011 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2012 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Estimate } \\ 2013 \\ \$ \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Revote } \\ 2010 \\ \$ \end{gathered}$ | NOTES |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Project Financed Locally |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 95051 | CDB Share Capital | 240,951 | 202,504 | - | 15,000 | - | - | 23,447 | BVI Government's subscription to capital stock of the Caribbean Development Bank made up as follows: <br> Paid up shares 40.5 @ \$5,000 each <br> Callable shares 881.5 @ \$5,000 each |
| 95052 | CDB SDF Assessment | 2,040,515 | 1,467,742 | 151,315 | 151,400 | 151,400 | 151,400 | 118,573 | BVI Government's assessed contribution to CDB's Seventh Cycle Special Development Fund. Total of $\$ 420,000$ to be paid in four annual installments of $\$ 151,250$ each beginning in 2009. |
| 95053 | Equity/Capital Fund | 49,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 49,000 | To assist local farmers. |
| 95054 | Car Loans Revolving Fund | 50,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 50,000 | Token Provision. |
| 95058 | Equity Contribution - BVI Electricity Corp. | 10,360,000 | 8,490,000 | 1,180,000 | - | - | - | 1,870,000 | BVI Government's contribution to the Electricity Corporation. |
| 95059 | Special Projects | 5,703,799 | 3,638,676 | 468,692 | 1,800,000 | - | - | 265,123 | To facilitate implementation of projects approved by the Minister of Finance. 2011 Provision includes $\$ 800,000$ for special projects to be distributed evenly between the four At-Large Representatives. Includes $\$ 200,000$ for the Stickette Project in East End. |
| 95060 | DBVI/CDB Student Loan Scheme | 983,000 | 608,000 | 4,000 | 250,000 | - | - | 125,000 | Government's contribution/counterpart funding to the Scholarship Trust Fund Board Student Loan Scheme (Sixth Loan). |
| 95061 | Housing Development Project | 1,450,300 | 1,276,207 | - | - | - | - | 174,093 | To assist in providing loans to underprivileged BVIslanders with the construction of homes. |
|  | Total Funds for Locally Financed Projects | 20,877,565 | 15,683,129 | 1,804,007 | 2,216,400 | 151,400 | 151,400 | 2,675,236 |  |

# ESTABLISHED AND <br> NON-ESTABLISHED SALARY GRADES 

AND

## SALARY SCALES

## ESTABLISHED AND NON-ESTABLSHED SALARY GRADES <br> Lob Titles Listed by Grades

| GRADE 1 | Assistant Maintenance Worker (Officer) |
| :--- | :--- |
| $\$ 16,643-\$ 22,835$ | Beach Warden |
|  | Chainman I |
|  | Cleaner |
|  | Clerical Trainee |
|  | Clerical Trainee/Messenger |
|  | Conservation/Fisheries Trainee |
|  | Custodial Worker I |
|  | Electrical Trainee |
|  | Fish Processor I |
|  | Hospital Cleaner |
|  | Library Trainee |
|  | Litter Warden |
|  | Messenger |
|  | Messenger/Clerk |
|  | Office Cleaner |
|  | Survey Helpers (Trainee) |
|  | Technician Trainee |
|  | Tradesman Assistant |
|  | Tyre Repairman |

GRADE 2
\$17,435-\$23,915

Agricultural Trainee
Allied Health Technician
Assistant Cook
Assistant Laundress
Assistant Operator (Compressor)
Assistant Storekeeper
Book Repairman
Burial Ground Manager
CAD Trainee
Central Sterilization Services Attendant
Chainman II
Clerical Officer I
Clerical Officer /Messenger
Clerk
Custodial Worker II
Customs Trainee
Driver
Driver/Attendant/Messenger
Driver/Messenger
Field Assistant
Fish Handler
Fish Processor II
Fuel Issuer/Storeman

| GRADE 2 (Cont'd) | Gardener |
| :---: | :---: |
| \$17,435-\$23,915 | Gardener/Handyman |
|  | Groundsman |
|  | Groundsman/Gardener |
|  | Handyman |
|  | Human Resources Clerk I |
|  | Human Resources Clerk/Receptionist |
|  | Immigration Trainee |
|  | Janitor |
|  | Janitor/Messenger |
|  | Laboratory Trainee |
|  | Labourer |
|  | Labourer (Asphalt) |
|  | Labourer Field |
|  | Labourer/Cleaner |
|  | Labourer/Crops |
|  | Labourer/General |
|  | Labourer/Livestock |
|  | Learning Support Assistant |
|  | Light Truck Driver |
|  | Maid |
|  | Mechanic Helper |
|  | Messenger/Driver |
|  | Messenger/Driver/Handyman |
|  | Meter Reader / Serviceman I |
|  | Nursing Trainee |
|  | Pharmacist Trainee |
|  | Photo Assistant |
|  | Planning Trainee |
|  | Plant Operator I |
|  | Porter/Messenger |
|  | Sewerage Works Operative |
|  | Street Cleaner |
|  | Teacher Trainee |
|  | Telephone Services Representative |
|  | Toll Keeper |
|  | Tool Storeman |
|  | Trainee Air Traffic Control Officer |
|  | Trainee Electrician |
|  | Trainee Engineer |
|  | Trainee Mechanic |
|  | Trainee Surveyor |
|  | Training Clerk I |
|  | Truck Driver |
|  | Vehicle Operator |
|  | Ward Attendant |

GRADE 3
\$18,367-\$27,471

Assistant Accounts Officer
Assistant Manager/Community Centre - Long Trench
Assistant Manager/Senior Citizens Programme
Assistant Mosquito Eradication Supervisor
Assistant Nurse
Bitumen Distribution Driver
Clerical Officer II
Compressor Operator
Computer Technician I
Court Clerk II
Court Officer 1
Craft Instructor
Dance/Drama Instructor
Data Entry Clerk
Data Processor/Data Entry Clerk
Dental Assistant
District Assistant Nurse
Environmental Health Trainee
Field Supervisor
Fish Processor III
Fisheries Extension Assistant
Front End Loader I
Garbage Truck Driver
Heavy Equipment Operator
Heavy Truck Driver
Human Resources Clerk II
Intake/Officer Manager
Laboratory Technician I
Laundress
Library Assistant
Marine Biologist Trainee
Meter Reader / Serviceman II
Paver Assistant
Paver Hot Mix Operator
Phlebotomist
Planning Assistant
Plant Operator II
Plant Quarantine Assistant I
Postman
Revenue Officer I
Roller Operator
School Lab Technician
Secretary I
Secretary, Long Look Land Commission
Secretary/Stenographer
Senior Tradesman
Sewerage Works Operative II
Solid Waste Trainee

| GRADE 3 (Cont'd) | Supervisor (Fish Processor) |
| :---: | :---: |
| \$18,367-\$27,471 | Telephone Services Assistant |
|  | Tractor Driver (Operator) |
|  | Training Clerk II |
|  | Trainee Draughtsman |
|  | Veterinary Assistant I |
|  | Ward Clerk |
|  | Waterworks Operative I |
|  | Assistant Nurse |
|  | Clerical Officer II |
|  | Computer Technician I |
|  | Court Officer 1 |
|  | Court Clerk II |
|  | Data Processor/Data Entry Clerk |
|  | Dental Assistant |
|  | District Assistant Nurse |
|  | Environmental Health Trainee |
|  | Human Resources Clerk II |
|  | Laundress |
|  | Marine Biologist Trainee |
|  | Phlebotomist |
|  | Planning Assistant |
|  | Plant Quarantine Assistant I |
|  | Postman |
|  | Revenue Officer I |
|  | Secretary I |
|  | Solid Waste Trainee |
|  | Telephone Services Assistant |
|  | Trainee Draughtsman |
|  | Veterinary Assistant I |
| GRADE 4 | Ward Clerk |
| \$19,440-\$29,088 | Aides Egypti Inspectors |
|  | Air Condition Repair |
|  | Assistant Laboratory Technician |
|  | Assistant Marine Officer |
|  | Assistant Programme Supervisor |
|  | Assistant Radio Operator |
|  | Assistant Statistical Officer |
|  | Assistant Surveyor |
|  | Audio Visual Technician |
|  | Bailiff |
|  | Bodyman/Welder |
|  | Bulldozer Operator |
|  | Butler |
|  | CAD Technician I |
|  | Carpenter |


| GRADE 4 (Cont'd) | Clerical Officer III |
| :---: | :---: |
| \$19,440-\$29,088 | Construction and Maintenance Works Operative |
|  | Custodial Supervisor |
|  | Customs Guard |
|  | Customs Officer I |
|  | Dietary Aide |
|  | Draughtsman I |
|  | Electrical Assistant |
|  | Electrician I |
|  | Engineer Technician I |
|  | Engineering Laboratory Technician I |
|  | Excavator |
|  | Facilities Maintenance Technician |
|  | Fee Collector |
|  | Front End Loader II |
|  | Geographic Information Systems Technician/Assistant |
|  | Grader Operator |
|  | Graphic Assistant/Visual Artist |
|  | Guest Relations/Housekeeping Officer |
|  | Head Cleaner |
|  | Heavy Equipment Operator II |
|  | Home Care Aide |
|  | House Parent |
|  | Human Resources Clerk III |
|  | Immigration Officer I |
|  | Infirmary Attendant/Almshouse |
|  | Joiner |
|  | Kitchen Assistant |
|  | Laboratory Technician II |
|  | Library Assistant I |
|  | Library Records Officer |
|  | Loader Operator |
|  | Loader Operator (Backhoe) |
|  | Maintenance Crew |
|  | Maintenance Officer |
|  | Maintenance Worker |
|  | Manager Community Centre |
|  | Manager Community Centre-Belle Vue |
|  | Manager Community Centre-East End/Long Look |
|  | Manager Community Centre-Long Trench |
|  | Manager Community Centre-Sea Cow's Bay |
|  | Mason |
|  | Mechanic I |
|  | Mechanical Inspector I |
|  | Painter |
|  | Part-time Cook |
|  | Plant Maintenance Officer |


| GRADE 4 (Cont'd) | Plumber |
| :---: | :---: |
| \$19,440-\$29,088 | Product Assistant |
|  | Production Assistant |
|  | Pump Technician |
|  | Recycling Officer |
|  | Revenue Officer II |
|  | Secretary II |
|  | Security Guard |
|  | Security Officer/Watchman |
|  | Senior Postman |
|  | Sprayman |
|  | Storekeeper |
|  | Stores Clerk |
|  | Sub Officer |
|  | Supervisor |
|  | Supervisor - Custodial Work |
|  | Supervisor/Rodent Control |
|  | Survey Technician II |
|  | Tailor |
|  | Telecommunications Assistant |
|  | Training Clerk III |
|  | Watchman |
|  | Waterworks Operative II |
| GRADE 5 | Accounts Officer I |
| \$21,287-\$33,827 | Agricultural Assistant I |
|  | Assistant Auditor |
|  | Assistant Budget Officer |
|  | Auxiliary Police |
|  | Chargehand |
|  | Chargehand (Sewerage Works) |
|  | Chargehand (Water Works) |
|  | Construction and Maintenance Works Operative II |
|  | Deputy Security Supervisor |
|  | Electrician II |
|  | Engineer Technician II |
|  | Engineering Laboratory Technician II |
|  | Executive Officer |
|  | Fisheries Assistant |
|  | Geriatric Aide II |
|  | Heavy Equipment Operator III |
|  | Housekeeper |
|  | Human Resources Records Clerk |
|  | Human Resources Technician |
|  | Library Assistant II |
|  | Livestock Assistant I |
|  | Office \& Housing Services Technician |


| GRADE 5 (Cont'd) | Orderly |
| :---: | :---: |
| \$21,287-\$33,827 | Orderly/Driver |
|  | Orderly/Driver (Janitor) |
|  | Part-time Teacher |
|  | Personal Assistant |
|  | Planning Assistant/Technician |
|  | Planning Technician II |
|  | Plant Maintenance Programme Supervisor |
|  | Plant Operator/Technician |
|  | Programme Supervisor |
|  | Programme Supervisor (Mosquito Spraying) |
|  | Records Officer |
|  | Security Supervisor (Airport) |
|  | Senior Assistant Nurse |
|  | Senior Bailiff |
|  | Senior House Parent |
|  | Senior Storekeeper |
|  | Senior Workshop Clerk |
|  | Teacher Grade I |
|  | Traffic Warden (Police Auxiliary Officer) |
|  | Training Assistant I |
| GRADE 6 | Air Traffic Control Officer I |
| \$22,770-\$36,184 | Asphalt Plant Supervisor (Mechanic) |
|  | Assistant Addiction Counselor |
|  | Assistant Computer Programmer |
|  | Assistant Hospital Domestic Supervisor |
|  | Assistant Information Officer |
|  | Building Foreman |
|  | CAD Technician II |
|  | Chaplain |
|  | Computer Technician II |
|  | Cook |
|  | Chef |
|  | Customs Officer II |
|  | Draughtsman II |
|  | Fireman |
|  | Fireman/Mechanic II |
|  | Foreman |
|  | General Foreman |
|  | Head Gardener |
|  | Immigration Officer II |
|  | Intelligence Officer |
|  | Laboratory Assistant |
|  | Launch Captain |
|  | Livestock Assistant II |
|  | Machine Technician/Stores Clerk |


| GRADE 6 (Cont'd) | Maintenance Officer |
| :--- | :--- |
| $\$ 22,770-\$ 36,184$ | Mechanic II |
|  | Photographer |
|  | Planning Assistant II |
|  | Prison Officer I |
|  | Probationary Constable |
|  | Roads Foreman |
|  | Roads Foreman (Road Ganger) |
|  | Security Manager (Airport) |
|  | Security Officer (Airport) |
|  | Security Supervisor |
|  | Senior Draughtsman |
|  | Senior Laboratory Technician |
|  | Senior Plant Operator/Technician |
|  | Slaughterman |
|  | Superintendent |
|  | System Coordinator (Schools) |
|  | Telecommunication Technician |
|  | Telephone Services Technician |

GRADE 7
\$24,485-\$38,906

Abattoir Assistant
Accounts Officer II
Agricultural Assistant II
Agricultural Representative
Agricultural Technician
Air Traffic Control Officer II
Assistant Engineer
Assistant Roads Officer
Branch Postmaster
CAD Technician III
Collection Officer
Community Development Assistant
Conservation Assistant
Dental Hygienist
Engineer Technician III
Forestry Assistant
Graduate Nurse
Home Supervisor
Human Resources Assistant
Incinerator Plant Foreman
Labour Officer
Leading Fireman
Major Crime Administrator
Manager of Senior Citizen Programme
Mechanical Inspector II
Office Supervisor
Plant Quarantine Assistant II

| GRADE 7 (Cont'd) | Postal Executive |
| :---: | :---: |
| \$24,485-\$38,906 | Plumbing Inspector |
|  | School Librarian |
|  | School Maintenance Officer |
|  | Senior Executive Officer |
|  | Senior Laboratory Technician Supervisor |
|  | Senior Library Assistant |
|  | Social Welfare Officer |
|  | Statistical Officer |
|  | Sub Postmaster |
|  | Superintendent (Anegada) |
|  | Superintendent, W\&S |
|  | Surveillance Assistant |
|  | Training Assistant II |
|  | Veterinary Assistant II |
| GRADE 8 | Addiction Counselor |
| \$26,492-\$42,091 | Administrative Cadet |
|  | Assistant Hospital Dietary Supervisor |
|  | Biomedical Technician |
|  | CAD Specialist |
|  | Case Manager |
|  | Clerk of Works |
|  | Detective Constable |
|  | District Officer |
|  | Environmental Health Officer |
|  | Express Mail Coordinator |
|  | Farm Tradesman |
|  | Floor Supervisor/Maintenance Engineer |
|  | Food Services Manager |
|  | Histotechnologist |
|  | Hospital Domestic Supervisor |
|  | Labour Officer |
|  | Labour Inspector |
|  | Mechanic Supervisor |
|  | Medical Records Officer I |
|  | Postal Supervisor |
|  | Prison Officer II |
|  | Professional Cadet |
|  | Purchasing Officer |
|  | Senior Air Traffic Control Officer |
|  | Senior Branch Postmaster |
|  | Senior Fire Officer - Beef Island |
|  | Sub Officer (Fire \& Rescue) |
|  | Teacher Grade II |
|  | Trade Inspector |
|  | Veterinary Assistant III |

GRADE 8 (Cont'd) Workshop Foreman
$\$ 26,492-\$ 42,091$

GRADE 9
\$28,818-\$45,785

Accounts Supervisor I
Administrative Officer
Agricultural Officer I
Architect I
Assistant Hospital Maintenance Supervisor
Assistant Postmaster
Assistant Human Resources Manager
Budget Officer I
Business Systems Analyst
Chief Fireman (Civil Aviation)
Civil Engineer I
Communications Specialist
Computer Programmer
Computer Training Officer
Court Reporter I
Data Security Analyst
Debt Management Accountant
Dental Nurse
Economist I
Electrical Inspector
Emergency Communications Officer
Emergency Medical Technician-Paramedic
Engineer I
Finance Cadet
Fish Technologist
Geographic Information Systems Officer (TCP)
Graphic Artist
Incinerator Plant Manager
Information Officer I
Laboratory Technician
Lands Officer
Legal Research Officer
Maintenance Supervisor
Matron (Prison)
Physical Planner I
Planning Officer
Principal Prison Officer
Probation Officer
Provisioning / Procurement Officer
Procurement Officer
Programmer I
Project Administrator
Project Coordinator
Quantity Surveyor
Rehabilitation Programme Coordinator (Prison)

| GRADE 9 (Cont'd) | Research Officer |
| :---: | :---: |
| \$28,818-\$45,785 | Roads Officer |
|  | Salaries Officer I |
|  | Senior Accounts Officer |
|  | Solid Waste Officer |
|  | Station Officer |
|  | Station Sergeant |
|  | Statistician I |
|  | Stores/Workshop Manager |
|  | Superintendent of Public Works |
|  | Surveyor I |
|  | Systems Administrator I |
|  | Systems Librarian |
|  | Tax Inspector |
|  | Traffic Light Technician |
|  | Training and Research Officer |
|  | Training Officer |
| GRADE 10 | Abattoir Manager |
| \$31,523-\$50,086 | Accounts Manager |
|  | Accounts Supervisor II |
|  | Assistant Conservation \& Fisheries Officer |
|  | Assistant Fisheries Officer (Surveillance) |
|  | Assistant Superintendent of Prisons |
|  | Audiometric Technician |
|  | Auditor |
|  | Budget Officer II |
|  | Building Inspector |
|  | Building Supervisor |
|  | Community Health Pharmacist |
|  | Computer Systems Analyst |
|  | Computer Training Coordinator |
|  | Court Reporter II |
|  | Dental Officer 1 |
|  | Deputy Superintendent, Children's Home |
|  | District Staff Nurse |
|  | Divisional Fire Officer |
|  | Family Planning Nurse |
|  | Forestry Officer |
|  | Guidance Officer I |
|  | Internal Auditor |
|  | Labour Dispute Officer |
|  | Maintenance Inspector |
|  | Manager, BVI Services |
|  | Manager, Establishment |
|  | Marine Officer |
|  | Medical Imaging Technologist I |
|  | Medical Laboratory Technologist |


| GRADE 10 (Cont'd) | Mental Health Officer I |
| :---: | :---: |
| \$31,523-\$50,086 | Museum Curator |
|  | Occupational Therapist |
|  | Pharmacist |
|  | Philatelic Bureau Supervisor |
|  | Physiotherapist I |
|  | Principal Officer |
|  | Programmer II |
|  | Registered Nurse |
|  | Residential Manager |
|  | Salaries Officer |
|  | Senior Court Administrator |
|  | Senior Customs Officer |
|  | Senior Immigration Officer |
|  | Senior Labour Inspector |
|  | Senior Labour Officer |
|  | Sergeant |
|  | Sergeant-at-Arms/Protection Officer |
|  | Social Worker I |
|  | Sports Officer |
|  | Systems Administrator II |
|  | Teacher Grade III |
|  | Training/Human Resources Manager |
|  | Way Leave Officer |
| GRADE 11 | Agricultural Officer II |
| \$34,634-\$55,040 | Architect II |
|  | Assistant Comptroller of Customs |
|  | Assistant Manager |
|  | Benefits Administrator |
|  | Cadastral Information Manager |
|  | Civil Engineer II |
|  | Clinical Pharmacist |
|  | Data \& Security Analyst |
|  | Drug Advisory Council Executive Officer |
|  | EAP Counselor |
|  | Economist (Planner/ Human Resources) |
|  | Economist II |
|  | Education Officer I |
|  | Emergency Communications Manager |
|  | Engineer II |
|  | Environmental Education Officer |
|  | Environmental Officer |
|  | Finance Officer |
|  | Financial Accountant |
|  | Fisheries Officer |
|  | Guidance Officer II |


| GRADE 11 (Cont'd) | Human Resources Advisor |
| :--- | :--- |
| $\$ 34,634-\$ 55,040$ | Immigration Officer (Surveillance) |
|  | Information Manager |
|  | Information Officer II |
|  | Information and Education Manager |
|  | Inspector |
|  | Internal Auditor II |
|  | Laboratory Director |
|  | Livestock Officer |
|  | Marine Biologist |
|  | Marketing, Research and Extension Officer |
|  | Media Relations Coordinator |
|  | Network Administrator |
|  | Nutritionist I |
|  | Operations Manager |
|  | Physical Planner II |
|  | Physiotherapist II |
|  | Planning and Preparedness Manager |
|  | Prison Counselor |
|  | Quantity Surveyor II |
|  | Research Analyst |
|  | Research Assistant |
|  | Retail and Marketing Manager |
|  | Salaries Officer II |
|  | School Nurse |
|  | Senior Administrative Assistant |
|  | Senior Auditor |
|  | Senior Collections Officer |
|  | Senior Graphic Artist |
|  | Senior Medical Imaging Technologist |
|  | Senior Programmer |
|  | Senior Tax Inspector |
|  | Senior Training Officer |
|  | Social Worker II |
|  | Sports Officer II |
|  | Statistician II |
|  | Surveyor II |
| Teacher Grade IV |  |
|  | Telecommunications Officer |
|  | Truancy/Attendance Officer |
|  | Waste Education Officer |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |

GRADE 12
\$38,269-\$60,803

Airport Manager
Architect III/Senior Architect
Assistant Commissioner of Inland Revenue
Assistant Director of Planning
Assistant Director of Sports

| GRADE 12 (Cont'd) | Assistant Director of Youth Affairs |
| :---: | :---: |
| \$38,269-\$60,803 | Assistant Manager, Solid Waste |
|  | Assistant Manager/Nurse |
|  | Assistant Principal, Primary |
|  | Budget Analyst |
|  | Building Inspector/Supervisor |
|  | Chief Programme Officer |
|  | Civil Engineer III |
|  | Dental Officer II |
|  | Deputy Chief Environmental Health Officer |
|  | Deputy Chief Information Officer |
|  | Deputy Chief Licensing Officer |
|  | Deputy Clerk |
|  | Deputy Postmaster |
|  | Deputy Principal |
|  | Deputy Telephone Services Manager |
|  | Design \& Planning Engineer |
|  | Economist III |
|  | Engineer III |
|  | Estate Manager |
|  | Financial Comptroller |
|  | Geographical Information Systems Officer |
|  | Graduate Land Surveyor |
|  | Guidance Officer III |
|  | Hansard Editor |
|  | Health Disaster Coordinator |
|  | Health Education Officer I |
|  | Health Information Coordinator |
|  | Internal Auditor III |
|  | Judicial Assistant |
|  | Management Accountant |
|  | Marketing Manager, BVI Finance Centre |
|  | Nursing Supervisor |
|  | Nursing Tutor |
|  | Nutritionist II |
|  | Programmer III |
|  | Project Analyst |
|  | Public Health Nurse |
|  | Quality Assurance Nurse |
|  | Quantity Surveyor III |
|  | Senior Administrative Assistant |
|  | Senior Administrative Officer |
|  | Senior Asst Human Resources Manager |
|  | Senior Court Reporter |
|  | Senior Labour Inspector |
|  | Senior Lands Officer |
|  | Senior Pharmacist |
|  | Senior Probation Officer |


| GRADE 12 (Cont'd) | Senior Procurement Officer |
| :---: | :---: |
| \$38,269-\$60,803 | Senior Technical Planning Manager |
|  | Sister Island Programme Coordinator |
|  | Social Worker III |
|  | Special Education Teacher |
|  | Special Projects Officer |
|  | Speech and Language Pathologist |
|  | Statistician III |
|  | Superintendent, Children's Home |
|  | Surveyor III |
|  | Telecommunications Manager |
|  | Training Manager |
|  | Veterinary Officer I |
| GRADE 13$\$ 42,486-\$ 67,509$ | Assistant Principal, Secondary |
|  | Audit Manager |
|  | Chief Inspector |
|  | Clinical Nurse Specialist |
|  | Computing \& Communications Officer |
|  | Crown Counsel |
|  | Deputy Chief Agricultural Officer |
|  | Deputy Chief Fire Officer |
|  | Deputy Chief Librarian |
|  | Deputy Chief Surveyor |
|  | Deputy Director Civil Aviation |
|  | Deputy Director of Internal Audit |
|  | Deputy Superintendent of Prison |
|  | Education Officer II |
|  | Facilities Manager |
|  | Information Systems Services Officer |
|  | Legislative Counsel |
|  | Manager, Adina Donovan Home |
|  | Manager, BVI Fishing Complex |
|  | Nurse Anesthetist |
|  | Planning and Quality Officer |
|  | Principal, Primary |
|  | Project Engineer |
|  | Registrar of Lands |
|  | Senior Public Health Nurse |
|  | Senior Research Analyst |
|  | Support Services Manager |
|  | Technology Support Services Officer |
|  | Veterinary Officer II |
| GRADE 14 | Assistant Secretary |
| \$47,371-\$75,282 | Chief Information Officer |


| GRADE 14 (Cont'd) | Chief Licensing Officer |
| :---: | :---: |
| \$47,371-\$75,282 | Chief Training Officer |
|  | Clinical Psychologist |
|  | Deputy Accountant General |
|  | Deputy Chief Conservation and Fisheries Officer |
|  | Deputy Chief Immigration Officer |
|  | Deputy Chief Labour Officer |
|  | Deputy Chief Physical Planner |
|  | Deputy Chief Social Development Officer |
|  | Deputy Commissioner of Inland Revenue |
|  | Deputy Commissioner of Labour |
|  | Deputy Comptroller of Customs |
|  | Deputy Director of Development Planning |
|  | Deputy Director of Information Technology |
|  | Deputy Director of Public Works |
|  | Deputy Director of Water \& Sewerage |
|  | Deputy Postmaster General |
|  | Educational Psychologist |
|  | Electrical Engineer |
|  | Finance and Planning Officer |
|  | Gender Affairs Coordinator |
|  | Health Promotion Officer |
|  | Human Resources Manager |
|  | Manager of Project Support Services Unit |
|  | Marine Surveyor |
|  | National Aids Coordinator |
|  | Nursing Director |
|  | Private Secretary |
|  | Procurement Coordinator |
|  | Secretary General (UNESCO) |
|  | Superintendent of Police |
|  | Trade \& Investment Promotion Officer |
| GRADE 15 | Assistant Commissioner of Police |
| \$51,069-\$81,146 | Assistant Parliamentary Counsel |
|  | Budget Coordinator |
|  | Chief Environmental Health Officer |
|  | Chief Records Management Officer/Archives Coordinator |
|  | Chief Surveyor |
|  | Clerk, House of Assembly |
|  | Court Manager |
|  | Deputy Auditor General |
|  | Deputy Chief Education Officer |
|  | Deputy Commissioner of Police |
|  | Deputy Registrar of Supreme Court |
|  | Director of Communications |
|  | Director of Marine Services |


| GRADE 15 (Cont'd)$\$ 51,069-\$ 81,146$ | Director of Telecommunications |
| :---: | :---: |
|  | Director of Youth Affairs and Sports |
|  | Manager, Drug Rehabilitation Centre |
|  | Manager, Solid Waste |
|  | Medical Officer II |
|  | Principal, Bregado Flax Educational Centre |
|  | Principal, BVI High School |
|  | Private Secretary/Clerk, Executive Council |
|  | Senior Crown Counsel |
|  | Senior Legislative Counsel |
|  | Registrar General |
|  | Telephone Services Manager |
| GRADE 16 | Chief Agricultural Officer |
| \$55,772-\$83,436 | Chief Fire Officer |
|  | Chief Librarian |
|  | Chief Nursing Officer |
|  | Chief Operations Officer |
|  | Chief Social Development Officer |
|  | Deputy Director of Human Resources |
|  | Deputy Secretary |
|  | Director of Civil Aviation |
|  | Director of Disaster Management |
|  | Director of Finance \& Economic Affairs |
|  | Director of Financial Management |
|  | Director of Information Technology |
|  | Director of Primary Health Care |
|  | Director of Trade \& Consumer Affairs |
|  | Hospital General Manager |
|  | Magistrate |
|  | Medical Health Officer (National Epidemiologist) |
|  | Medical Specialist |
|  | Postmaster General |
|  | Superintendent of Prison |
|  | Supervisor of Elections |

GRADE 17 Accountant General
\$62,900-\$92,150

Chief Conservation and Fisheries Officer<br>Chief Education Officer<br>Chief Immigration Officer<br>Chief Labour Officer<br>Chief of Medical Staff<br>Chief Physical Planning Officer<br>Chief Registrar of Lands<br>Commissioner of Inland Revenue<br>Commissioner of Labour<br>Comptroller of Customs

| GRADE 17 (Cont'd) | Director of Internal Audit |
| :---: | :---: |
| \$62,900-\$92,150 | Director of Public Works |
|  | Director of Water \& Sewerage |
|  | Parliamentary Counsel |
|  | Principal Crown Counsel |
|  | Registrar of Supreme Court |
|  | Senior Magistrate |
| GRADE 18 | Auditor General |
| \$68,764-\$100,744 | Commissioner of Police |
|  | Deputy Financial Secretary |
|  | Director of Development Planning |
|  | Director of Health Services |
|  | Director, Human Resources |
| GRADE 19 | Coordinator, National Curriculum Development |
| \$78,043-\$107,071 | Director of Public Prosecutions |
|  | Executive Director of BVI International Finance Centre |
|  | Law Reform Chairman |
|  | Permanent Secretary |
|  | Solicitor General |
| GRADE 20 | Attorney General |
| \$88,794-\$116,324 | Financial Secretary |
| GRADE 21 | Deputy Governor |
| \$101,254-\$129,505 |  |

STANDARD SALARY SCALES
Grades 1-10, Steps 1-10

| InCREMENT | STEPS |  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | STEPS |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | GRADE | RATE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | GRADE |
| \$977 | G10 | Annual | \$31,523 | \$32,500 | \$33,477 | \$34,454 | \$35,431 | \$36,408 | \$37,385 | \$38,362 | \$39,339 | \$40,316 | G10 |
|  |  | Weekly | \$606 | \$625 | \$644 | \$663 | \$681 | \$700 | \$719 | \$738 | \$757 | \$775 |  |
|  |  | Daily | \$121 | \$125 | \$129 | \$133 | \$136 | \$140 | \$144 | \$148 | \$151 | \$155 |  |
|  |  | Hourly | \$15.16 | \$15.63 | \$16.09 | \$16.56 | \$17.03 | \$17.50 | \$17.97 | \$18.44 | \$18.91 | \$19.38 |  |
| \$893 | G09 | Annual | \$28,818 | \$29,711 | \$30,604 | \$31,497 | \$32,390 | \$33,283 | \$34,176 | \$35,069 | \$35,962 | \$36,855 | G09 |
|  |  | Weekly | \$554 | \$571 | \$589 | \$606 | \$623 | \$640 | \$657 | \$674 | \$692 | \$709 |  |
|  |  | Daily | \$111 | \$114 | \$118 | \$121 | \$125 | \$128 | \$131 | \$135 | \$138 | \$142 |  |
|  |  | Hourly | \$13.85 | \$14.28 | \$14.71 | \$15.14 | \$15.57 | \$16.00 | \$16.43 | \$16.86 | \$17.29 | \$17.72 |  |
| \$821 | G08 | Annual | \$26,492 | \$27,313 | \$28,134 | \$28,955 | \$29,776 | \$30,597 | \$31,418 | \$32,239 | \$33,060 | \$33,881 | G08 |
|  |  | Weekly | \$509 | \$525 | \$541 | \$557 | \$573 | \$588 | \$604 | \$620 | \$636 | \$652 |  |
|  |  | Daily | \$102 | \$105 | \$108 | \$111 | \$115 | \$118 | \$121 | \$124 | \$127 | \$130 |  |
|  |  | Hourly | \$12.74 | \$13.13 | \$13.53 | \$13.92 | \$14.32 | \$14.71 | \$15.10 | \$15.50 | \$15.89 | \$16.29 |  |
| \$759 | G07 | Annual | \$24,485 | \$25,244 | \$26,003 | \$26,762 | \$27,521 | \$28,280 | \$29,039 | \$29,798 | \$30,557 | \$31,316 | G07 |
|  |  | Weekly | \$471 | \$485 | \$500 | \$515 | \$529 | \$544 | \$558 | \$573 | \$588 | \$602 |  |
|  |  | Daily | \$94 | \$97 | \$100 | \$103 | \$106 | \$109 | \$112 | \$115 | \$118 | \$120 |  |
|  |  | Hourly | \$11.77 | \$12.14 | \$12.50 | \$12.87 | \$13.23 | \$13.60 | \$13.96 | \$14.33 | \$14.69 | \$15.06 |  |
| \$706 | G06 | Annual | \$22,770 | \$23,476 | \$24,182 | \$24,888 | \$25,594 | \$26,300 | \$27,006 | \$27,712 | \$28,418 | \$29,124 | G06 |
|  |  | Weekly | \$438 | \$451 | \$465 | \$479 | \$492 | \$506 | \$519 | \$533 | \$547 | \$560 |  |
|  |  | Daily | \$88 | \$90 | \$93 | \$96 | \$98 | \$101 | \$104 | \$107 | \$109 | \$112 |  |
|  |  | Hourly | \$10.95 | \$11.29 | \$11.63 | \$11.97 | \$12.30 | \$12.64 | \$12.98 | \$13.32 | \$13.66 | \$14.00 |  |
|  | STEPS |  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | STEPS |
| \$660 | G05 | Annual | \$21,287 | \$21,947 | \$22,607 | \$23,267 | \$23,927 | \$24,587 | \$25,247 | \$25,907 | \$26,567 | \$27,227 | G05 |
|  |  | Weekly | \$409 | \$422 | \$435 | \$447 | \$460 | \$473 | \$486 | \$498 | \$511 | \$524 |  |
|  |  | Daily | \$82 | \$84 | \$87 | \$89 | \$92 | \$95 | \$97 | \$100 | \$102 | \$105 |  |
|  |  | Hourly | \$10.23 | \$10.55 | \$10.87 | \$11.19 | \$11.50 | \$11.82 | \$12.14 | \$12.46 | \$12.77 | \$13.09 |  |
| \$603 | G04 | Annual | \$19,440 | \$20,043 | \$20,646 | \$21,249 | \$21,852 | \$22,455 | \$23,058 | \$23,661 | \$24,264 | \$24,867 | G04 |
|  |  | Weekly | \$374 | \$385 | \$397 | \$409 | \$420 | \$432 | \$443 | \$455 | \$467 | \$478 |  |
|  |  | Daily | \$75 | \$77 | \$79 | \$82 | \$84 | \$86 | \$89 | \$91 | \$93 | \$96 |  |
|  |  | Hourly | \$9.35 | \$9.64 | \$9.93 | \$10.22 | \$10.51 | \$10.80 | \$11.09 | \$11.38 | \$11.67 | \$11.96 |  |
| \$569 | G03 | Annual | \$18,367 | \$18,936 | \$19,505 | \$20,074 | \$20,643 | \$21,212 | \$21,781 | \$22,350 | \$22,919 | \$23,488 | G03 |
|  |  | Weekly | \$353 | \$364 | \$375 | \$386 | \$397 | \$408 | \$419 | \$430 | \$441 | \$452 |  |
|  |  | Daily | \$71 | \$73 | \$75 | \$77 | \$79 | \$82 | \$84 | \$86 | \$88 | \$90 |  |
|  |  | Hourly | \$8.83 | \$9.10 | \$9.38 | \$9.65 | \$9.92 | \$10.20 | \$10.47 | \$10.75 | \$11.02 | \$11.29 |  |
| \$540 | G02 | Annual | \$17,435 | \$17,975 | \$18,515 | \$19,055 | \$19,595 | \$20,135 | \$20,675 | \$21,215 | \$21,755 | \$22,295 | G02 |
|  |  | Weekly | \$335 | \$346 | \$356 | \$366 | \$377 | \$387 | \$398 | \$408 | \$418 | \$429 |  |
|  |  | Daily | \$67 | \$69 | \$71 | \$73 | \$75 | \$77 | \$80 | \$82 | \$84 | \$86 |  |
|  |  | Hourly | \$8.38 | \$8.64 | \$8.90 | \$9.16 | \$9.42 | \$9.68 | \$9.94 | \$10.20 | \$10.46 | \$10.72 |  |
| \$516 | G01 | Annual | \$16,643 | \$17,159 | \$17,675 | \$18,191 | \$18,707 | \$19,223 | \$19,739 | \$20,255 | \$20,771 | \$21,287 | G01 |
|  |  | Weekly | \$320 | \$330 | \$340 | \$350 | \$360 | \$370 | \$380 | \$390 | \$399 | \$409 |  |
|  |  | Daily | \$64 | \$66 | \$68 | \$70 | \$72 | \$74 | \$76 | \$78 | \$80 | \$82 |  |
|  |  | Hourly | \$8.00 | \$8.25 | \$8.50 | \$8.75 | \$8.99 | \$9.24 | \$9.49 | \$9.74 | \$9.99 | \$10.23 |  |
|  | STEPS |  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | STEPS |

STANDARD SALARY SCALES
Grades 1-10, Steps 11-20

|  | STEPS |  | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | STEPS |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| PER ANNUM | GRADE | RATE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | GRADE |
| \$977 | G10 | Annual | \$41,293 | \$42,270 | \$43,247 | \$44,224 | \$45,201 | \$46,178 | \$47,155 | \$48,132 | \$49,109 | \$50,086 | G10 |
|  |  | Weekly | \$794 | \$813 | \$832 | \$850 | \$869 | \$888 | \$907 | \$926 | \$944 | \$963 |  |
|  |  | Daily | \$159 | \$163 | \$166 | \$170 | \$174 | \$178 | \$181 | \$185 | \$189 | \$193 |  |
|  |  | Hourly | \$19.85 | \$20.32 | \$20.79 | \$21.26 | \$21.73 | \$22.20 | \$22.67 | \$23.14 | \$23.61 | \$24.08 |  |
| \$893 | G09 | Annual | \$37,748 | \$38,641 | \$39,534 | \$40,427 | \$41,320 | \$42,213 | \$43,106 | \$43,999 | \$44,892 | \$45,785 | G09 |
|  |  | Weekly | \$726 | \$743 | \$760 | \$777 | \$795 | \$812 | \$829 | \$846 | \$863 | \$880 |  |
|  |  | Daily | \$145 | \$149 | \$152 | \$155 | \$159 | \$162 | \$166 | \$169 | \$173 | \$176 |  |
|  |  | Hourly | \$18.15 | \$18.58 | \$19.01 | \$19.44 | \$19.87 | \$20.29 | \$20.72 | \$21.15 | \$21.58 | \$22.01 |  |
| \$821 | G08 | Annual | \$34,702 | \$35,523 | \$36,344 | \$37,165 | \$37,986 | \$38,807 | \$39,628 | \$40,449 | \$41,270 | \$42,091 | G08 |
|  |  | Weekly | \$667 | \$683 | \$699 | \$715 | \$731 | \$746 | \$762 | \$778 | \$794 | \$809 |  |
|  |  | Daily | \$133 | \$137 | \$140 | \$143 | \$146 | \$149 | \$152 | \$156 | \$159 | \$162 |  |
|  |  | Hourly | \$16.68 | \$17.08 | \$17.47 | \$17.87 | \$18.26 | \$18.66 | \$19.05 | \$19.45 | \$19.84 | \$20.24 |  |
| \$759 | G07 | Annual | \$32,075 | \$32,834 | \$33,593 | \$34,352 | \$35,111 | \$35,870 | \$36,629 | \$37,388 | \$38,147 | \$38,906 | G07 |
|  |  | Weekly | \$617 | \$631 | \$646 | \$661 | \$675 | \$690 | \$704 | \$719 | \$734 | \$748 |  |
|  |  | Daily | \$123 | \$126 | \$129 | \$132 | \$135 | \$138 | \$141 | \$144 | \$147 | \$150 |  |
|  |  | Hourly | \$15.42 | \$15.79 | \$16.15 | \$16.52 | \$16.88 | \$17.25 | \$17.61 | \$17.98 | \$18.34 | \$18.70 |  |
| \$706 | G06 | Annual | \$29,830 | \$30,536 | \$31,242 | \$31,948 | \$32,654 | \$33,360 | \$34,066 | \$34,772 | \$35,478 | \$36,184 | G06 |
|  |  | Weekly | \$574 | \$587 | \$601 | \$614 | \$628 | \$642 | \$655 | \$669 | \$682 | \$696 |  |
|  |  | Daily | \$115 | \$117 | \$120 | \$123 | \$126 | \$128 | \$131 | \$134 | \$136 | \$139 |  |
|  |  | Hourly | \$14.34 | \$14.68 | \$15.02 | \$15.36 | \$15.70 | \$16.04 | \$16.38 | \$16.72 | \$17.06 | \$17.40 |  |
|  | STEPS |  | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | STEPS |
| \$660 | G05 | Annual | \$27,887 | \$28,547 | \$29,207 | \$29,867 | \$30,527 | \$31,187 | \$31,847 | \$32,507 | \$33,167 | \$33,827 | G05 |
|  |  | Weekly | \$536 | \$549 | \$562 | \$574 | \$587 | \$600 | \$612 | \$625 | \$638 | \$651 |  |
|  |  | Daily | \$107 | \$110 | \$112 | \$115 | \$117 | \$120 | \$122 | \$125 | \$128 | \$130 |  |
|  |  | Hourly | \$13.41 | \$13.72 | \$14.04 | \$14.36 | \$14.68 | \$14.99 | \$15.31 | \$15.63 | \$15.95 | \$16.26 |  |
| \$603 | G04 | Annual | \$25,470 | \$26,073 | \$26,676 | \$27,279 | \$27,882 | \$28,485 | \$29,088 |  |  |  | G04 |
|  |  | Weekly | \$490 | \$501 | \$513 | \$525 | \$536 | \$548 | \$559 |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Daily | \$98 | \$100 | \$103 | \$105 | \$107 | \$110 | \$112 |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Hourly | \$12.25 | \$12.54 | \$12.83 | \$13.11 | \$13.40 | \$13.69 | \$13.98 |  |  |  |  |
| \$569 | G03 | Annual | \$24,057 | \$24,626 | \$25,195 | \$25,764 | \$26,333 | \$26,902 | \$27,471 |  |  |  | G03 |
|  |  | Weekly | \$463 | \$474 | \$485 | \$495 | \$506 | \$517 | \$528 |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Daily | \$93 | \$95 | \$97 | \$99 | \$101 | \$103 | \$106 |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Hourly | \$11.57 | \$11.84 | \$12.11 | \$12.39 | \$12.66 | \$12.93 | \$13.21 |  |  |  |  |
| \$540 | G02 | Annual | \$22,835 | \$23,375 | \$23,915 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | G02 |
|  |  | Weekly | \$439 | \$450 | \$460 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Daily | \$88 | \$90 | \$92 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Hourly | \$10.98 | \$11.24 | \$11.50 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \$516 | G01 | Annual | \$21,803 | \$22,319 | \$22,835 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | G01 |
|  |  | Weekly | \$419 | \$429 | \$439 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Daily | \$84 | \$86 | \$88 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Hourly | \$10.48 | \$10.73 | \$10.98 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | STEPS |  | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | STEPS |

## STANDARD SALARY SCALES

Grades 11-21, Steps 1-10

| INCREMENT <br> PER ANNUM | STEPS |  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | STEPS |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | GRADE | RATE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | GRADE |
| \$3,139 | G21 | Annual | \$101,254 | \$104,393 | \$107,532 | \$110,671 | \$113,810 | \$116,949 | \$120,088 | \$123,227 | \$126,366 | \$129,505 | G21 |
|  |  | Weekly | \$1,947 | \$2,008 | \$2,068 | \$2,128 | \$2,189 | \$2,249 | \$2,309 | \$2,370 | \$2,430 | \$2,490 |  |
|  |  | Daily | \$389 | \$402 | \$414 | \$426 | \$438 | \$450 | \$462 | \$474 | \$486 | \$498 |  |
|  |  | Hourly | \$48.68 | \$50.19 | \$51.70 | \$53.21 | \$54.72 | \$56.23 | \$57.73 | \$59.24 | \$60.75 | \$62.26 |  |
| \$2,753 | G20 | Annual | \$88,794 | \$91,547 | \$94,300 | \$97,053 | \$99,806 | \$102,559 | \$105,312 | \$108,065 | \$110,818 | \$113,571 | G20 |
|  |  | Weekly | \$1,708 | \$1,761 | \$1,813 | \$1,866 | \$1,919 | \$1,972 | \$2,025 | \$2,078 | \$2,131 | \$2,184 |  |
|  |  | Daily | \$342 | \$352 | \$363 | \$373 | \$384 | \$394 | \$405 | \$416 | \$426 | \$437 |  |
|  |  | Hourly | \$42.69 | \$44.01 | \$45.34 | \$46.66 | \$47.98 | \$49.31 | \$50.63 | \$51.95 | \$53.28 | \$54.60 |  |
| \$2,419 | G19 | Annual | \$78,043 | \$80,462 | \$82,881 | \$85,300 | \$87,719 | \$90,138 | \$92,557 | \$94,976 | \$97,395 | \$99,814 | G19 |
|  |  | Weekly | \$1,501 | \$1,547 | \$1,594 | \$1,640 | \$1,687 | \$1,733 | \$1,780 | \$1,826 | \$1,873 | \$1,920 |  |
|  |  | Daily | \$300 | \$309 | \$319 | \$328 | \$337 | \$347 | \$356 | \$365 | \$375 | \$384 |  |
|  |  | Hourly | \$37.52 | \$38.68 | \$39.85 | \$41.01 | \$42.17 | \$43.34 | \$44.50 | \$45.66 | \$46.82 | \$47.99 |  |
| \$2,132 | G18 | Annual | \$68,764 | \$70,896 | \$73,028 | \$75,160 | \$77,292 | \$79,424 | \$81,556 | \$83,688 | \$85,820 | \$87,952 | G18 |
|  |  | Weekly | \$1,322 | \$1,363 | \$1,404 | \$1,445 | \$1,486 | \$1,527 | \$1,568 | \$1,609 | \$1,650 | \$1,691 |  |
|  |  | Daily | \$264 | \$273 | \$281 | \$289 | \$297 | \$305 | \$314 | \$322 | \$330 | \$338 |  |
|  |  | Hourly | \$33.06 | \$34.08 | \$35.11 | \$36.13 | \$37.16 | \$38.18 | \$39.21 | \$40.23 | \$41.26 | \$42.28 |  |
| \$1,950 | G17 | Annual | \$62,900 | \$64,850 | \$66,800 | \$68,750 | \$70,700 | \$72,650 | \$74,600 | \$76,550 | \$78,500 | \$80,450 | G17 |
|  |  | Weekly | \$1,210 | \$1,247 | \$1,285 | \$1,322 | \$1,360 | \$1,397 | \$1,435 | \$1,472 | \$1,510 | \$1,547 |  |
|  |  | Daily | \$242 | \$249 | \$257 | \$264 | \$272 | \$279 | \$287 | \$294 | \$302 | \$309 |  |
|  |  | Hourly | \$30.24 | \$31.18 | \$32.12 | \$33.05 | \$33.99 | \$34.93 | \$35.87 | \$36.80 | \$37.74 | \$38.68 |  |
| \$1,729 | G16 | Annual | \$55,772 | \$57,501 | \$59,230 | \$60,959 | \$62,688 | \$64,417 | \$66,146 | \$67,875 | \$69,604 | \$71,333 | G16 |
|  |  | Weekly | \$1,073 | \$1,106 | \$1,139 | \$1,172 | \$1,206 | \$1,239 | \$1,272 | \$1,305 | \$1,339 | \$1,372 |  |
|  |  | Daily | \$215 | \$221 | \$228 | \$234 | \$241 | \$248 | \$254 | \$261 | \$268 | \$274 |  |
|  |  | Hourly | \$26.81 | \$27.64 | \$28.48 | \$29.31 | \$30.14 | \$30.97 | \$31.80 | \$32.63 | \$33.46 | \$34.29 |  |
|  | STEPS |  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | STEPS |
| \$1,583 | G15 | Annual | \$51,069 | \$52,652 | \$54,235 | \$55,818 | \$57,401 | \$58,984 | \$60,567 | \$62,150 | \$63,733 | \$65,316 | G15 |
|  |  | Weekly | \$982 | \$1,013 | \$1,043 | \$1,073 | \$1,104 | \$1,134 | \$1,165 | \$1,195 | \$1,226 | \$1,256 |  |
|  |  | Daily | \$196 | \$203 | \$209 | \$215 | \$221 | \$227 | \$233 | \$239 | \$245 | \$251 |  |
|  |  | Hourly | \$24.55 | \$25.31 | \$26.07 | \$26.84 | \$27.60 | \$28.36 | \$29.12 | \$29.88 | \$30.64 | \$31.40 |  |
| \$1,469 | G14 | Annual | \$47,371 | \$48,840 | \$50,309 | \$51,778 | \$53,247 | \$54,716 | \$56,185 | \$57,654 | \$59,123 | \$60,592 | G14 |
|  |  | Weekly | \$911 | \$939 | \$967 | \$996 | \$1,024 | \$1,052 | \$1,080 | \$1,109 | \$1,137 | \$1,165 |  |
|  |  | Daily | \$182 | \$188 | \$193 | \$199 | \$205 | \$210 | \$216 | \$222 | \$227 | \$233 |  |
|  |  | Hourly | \$22.77 | \$23.48 | \$24.19 | \$24.89 | \$25.60 | \$26.31 | \$27.01 | \$27.72 | \$28.42 | \$29.13 |  |
| \$1,317 | G13 | Annual | \$42,486 | \$43,803 | \$45,120 | \$46,437 | \$47,754 | \$49,071 | \$50,388 | \$51,705 | \$53,022 | \$54,339 | G13 |
|  |  | Weekly | \$817 | \$842 | \$868 | \$893 | \$918 | \$944 | \$969 | \$994 | \$1,020 | \$1,045 |  |
|  |  | Daily | \$163 | \$168 | \$174 | \$179 | \$184 | \$189 | \$194 | \$199 | \$204 | \$209 |  |
|  |  | Hourly | \$20.43 | \$21.06 | \$21.69 | \$22.33 | \$22.96 | \$23.59 | \$24.23 | \$24.86 | \$25.49 | \$26.12 |  |
| \$1,186 | G12 | Annual | \$38,269 | \$39,455 | \$40,641 | \$41,827 | \$43,013 | \$44,199 | \$45,385 | \$46,571 | \$47,757 | \$48,943 | G12 |
|  |  | Weekly | \$736 | \$759 | \$782 | \$804 | \$827 | \$850 | \$873 | \$896 | \$918 | \$941 |  |
|  |  | Daily | \$147 | \$152 | \$156 | \$161 | \$165 | \$170 | \$175 | \$179 | \$184 | \$188 |  |
|  |  | Hourly | \$18.40 | \$18.97 | \$19.54 | \$20.11 | \$20.68 | \$21.25 | \$21.82 | \$22.39 | \$22.96 | \$23.53 |  |
| \$1,074 | G11 | Annual | \$34,634 | \$35,708 | \$36,782 | \$37,856 | \$38,930 | \$40,004 | \$41,078 | \$42,152 | \$43,226 | \$44,300 | G11 |
|  |  | Weekly | \$666 | \$687 | \$707 | \$728 | \$749 | \$769 | \$790 | \$811 | \$831 | \$852 |  |
|  |  | Daily | \$133 | \$137 | \$141 | \$146 | \$150 | \$154 | \$158 | \$162 | \$166 | \$170 |  |
|  |  | Hourly | \$16.65 | \$17.17 | \$17.68 | \$18.20 | \$18.72 | \$19.23 | \$19.75 | \$20.27 | \$20.78 | \$21.30 |  |
|  | STEPS |  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | STEPS |

STANDARD SALARY SCALES
Grades 11-21, Steps 11-20

| INCREMENT | STEPS |  | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | STEPS |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| PER ANNUM | GRADE | RATE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | GRADE |
| \$3,139 | G21 | Annual |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | G21 |
|  |  | Weekly |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Daily |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Hourly |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \$2,753 | G20 | Annual | \$116,324 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | G20 |
|  |  | Weekly | \$2,237 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Daily | \$447 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Hourly | \$55.93 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \$2,419 | G19 | Annual | \$102,233 | \$104,652 | \$107,071 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | G19 |
|  |  | Weekly | \$1,966 | \$2,013 | \$2,059 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Daily | \$393 | \$403 | \$412 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Hourly | \$49.15 | \$50.31 | \$51.48 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \$2,132 | G18 | Annual | \$90,084 | \$92,216 | \$94,348 | \$96,480 | \$98,612 | \$100,744 |  |  |  |  | G18 |
|  |  | Weekly | \$1,732 | \$1,773 | \$1,814 | \$1,855 | \$1,896 | \$1,937 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Daily | \$346 | \$355 | \$363 | \$371 | \$379 | \$387 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Hourly | \$43.31 | \$44.33 | \$45.36 | \$46.38 | \$47.41 | \$48.43 |  |  |  |  |  |
| \$1,950 | G17 | Annual | \$82,400 | \$84,350 | \$86,300 | \$88,250 | \$90,200 | \$92,150 |  |  |  |  | G17 |
|  |  | Weekly | \$1,585 | \$1,622 | \$1,660 | \$1,697 | \$1,735 | \$1,772 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Daily | \$317 | \$324 | \$332 | \$339 | \$347 | \$354 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Hourly | \$39.62 | \$40.55 | \$41.49 | \$42.43 | \$43.37 | \$44.30 |  |  |  |  |  |
| \$1,729 | G16 | Annual | \$73,062 | \$74,791 | \$76,520 | \$78,249 | \$79,978 | \$81,707 | \$83,436 |  |  |  | G16 |
|  |  | Weekly | \$1,405 | \$1,438 | \$1,472 | \$1,505 | \$1,538 | \$1,571 | \$1,605 |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Daily | \$281 | \$288 | \$294 | \$301 | \$308 | \$314 | \$321 |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Hourly | \$35.13 | \$35.96 | \$36.79 | \$37.62 | \$38.45 | \$39.28 | \$40.11 |  |  |  |  |
|  | STEPS |  | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | STEPS |
| \$1,583 | G15 | Annual | \$66,899 | \$68,482 | \$70,065 | \$71,648 | \$73,231 | \$74,814 | \$76,397 | \$77,980 | \$79,563 | \$81,146 | G15 |
|  |  | Weekly | \$1,287 | \$1,317 | \$1,347 | \$1,378 | \$1,408 | \$1,439 | \$1,469 | \$1,500 | \$1,530 | \$1,561 |  |
|  |  | Daily | \$257 | \$263 | \$269 | \$276 | \$282 | \$288 | \$294 | \$300 | \$306 | \$312 |  |
|  |  | Hourly | \$32.16 | \$32.92 | \$33.69 | \$34.45 | \$35.21 | \$35.97 | \$36.73 | \$37.49 | \$38.25 | \$39.01 |  |
| \$1,469 | G14 | Annual | \$62,061 | \$63,530 | \$64,999 | \$66,468 | \$67,937 | \$69,406 | \$70,875 | \$72,344 | \$73,813 | \$75,282 | G14 |
|  |  | Weekly | \$1,193 | \$1,222 | \$1,250 | \$1,278 | \$1,306 | \$1,335 | \$1,363 | \$1,391 | \$1,419 | \$1,448 |  |
|  |  | Daily | \$239 | \$244 | \$250 | \$256 | \$261 | \$267 | \$273 | \$278 | \$284 | \$290 |  |
|  |  | Hourly | \$29.84 | \$30.54 | \$31.25 | \$31.96 | \$32.66 | \$33.37 | \$34.07 | \$34.78 | \$35.49 | \$36.19 |  |
| \$1,317 | G13 | Annual | \$55,656 | \$56,973 | \$58,290 | \$59,607 | \$60,924 | \$62,241 | \$63,558 | \$64,875 | \$66,192 | \$67,509 | G13 |
|  |  | Weekly | \$1,070 | \$1,096 | \$1,121 | \$1,146 | \$1,172 | \$1,197 | \$1,222 | \$1,248 | \$1,273 | \$1,298 |  |
|  |  | Daily | \$214 | \$219 | \$224 | \$229 | \$234 | \$239 | \$244 | \$250 | \$255 | \$260 |  |
|  |  | Hourly | \$26.76 | \$27.39 | \$28.02 | \$28.66 | \$29.29 | \$29.92 | \$30.56 | \$31.19 | \$31.82 | \$32.46 |  |
| \$1,186 | G12 | Annual | \$50,129 | \$51,315 | \$52,501 | \$53,687 | \$54,873 | \$56,059 | \$57,245 | \$58,431 | \$59,617 | \$60,803 | G12 |
|  |  | Weekly | \$964 | \$987 | \$1,010 | \$1,032 | \$1,055 | \$1,078 | \$1,101 | \$1,124 | \$1,146 | \$1,169 |  |
|  |  | Daily | \$193 | \$197 | \$202 | \$206 | \$211 | \$216 | \$220 | \$225 | \$229 | \$234 |  |
|  |  | Hourly | \$24.10 | \$24.67 | \$25.24 | \$25.81 | \$26.38 | \$26.95 | \$27.52 | \$28.09 | \$28.66 | \$29.23 |  |
| \$1,074 | G11 | Annual | \$45,374 | \$46,448 | \$47,522 | \$48,596 | \$49,670 | \$50,744 | \$51,818 | \$52,892 | \$53,966 | \$55,040 | G11 |
|  |  | Weekly | \$873 | \$893 | \$914 | \$935 | \$955 | \$976 | \$997 | \$1,017 | \$1,038 | \$1,058 |  |
|  |  | Daily | \$175 | \$179 | \$183 | \$187 | \$191 | \$195 | \$199 | \$203 | \$208 | \$212 |  |
|  |  | Hourly | \$21.81 | \$22.33 | \$22.85 | \$23.36 | \$23.88 | \$24.40 | \$24.91 | \$25.43 | \$25.95 | \$26.46 |  |
|  | STEPS |  | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | STEPS |

